Gc
929.2
C776ca
1180109

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 3799

The Descendants of Dr. Asahel and Sally (Wilbur) Cooley

A Supplement to the Cooley Genealogy

Compiled by
ARTHUR STODDARD COOLEY
a great-grandson, recently of the faculty of
Moravian College for Women, Bethlehem, Pa.

Edited and printed by
LA VERNE C. COOLEY
Genealogist of the Cooley Family Association of America

BATAVIA, N. Y.
1952

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofdra00cool

1180109

Preface

By the Compiler

Charles E. Little — $12.00

I have always been interested in family history, but had done little in establishing my lineage in the Cooley line, as I had gotten the impression that family records, at least in our branch of the family, had not been carefully kept. But in the summer of 1943 while vacationing on Peaks Island in Casco Bay, Maine, I received a letter from the treasurer of the Cooley Family Association, Mr. Frank E. Cooley, Jr. of Fort Thomas, Kentucky, inquiring about my family connection, as he had seen my name in some publication and I was not listed in the Genealogy. I gladly complied and, identifying my grandfather Henry H. Cooley with one of the sons of Asahel Cooley III mentioned in a short and incomplete statement on page 830 of the Genealogy, he sent me a brief lineage of my great-grandfather. Since then, largely by correspondence, personal visits in 1944 and 1945 to Auburn, New York, in 1945 to Wallingford, Connecticut, in 1948 to California, and in April 1951 to Perry, New York, and the services of professional genealogists in Auburn, Chicago, and Washington, D. C., I have collected information about nearly all the descendants of this prolific pair of early settlers in Central New York State. Most of the relatives with whom I have corresponded have been very co-operative and one of the compensations for this eight years of investigation has been the acquaintance with many of these cousins and the confirmation of my growing belief that I have a "goodly heritage" in this as well as other lines going back to Massachusetts in the 1630's and 1640's. It will not be invidious, I trust, to make special acknowledgement of the help of two of these relatives, the late Dr. Frank M. Crocker of Perry, N. Y., of the Polly Line, and Mrs. Anna Haughey Callahan of Battle Creek, Michigan, of the Harvey Line.

By the late summer of 1951 I had practically finished collecting the data for my records and had sent copies to LaVerne Cooley to work over for publication. Soon after my return to Bethlehem a rapid loss of eyesight compelled me to give up my teaching in the Moravian College for Woman and to remove from historic Bethlehem to the home of my brother Rev. Theodore S. Cooley. Here in another historic city in the native state of my great-grandfather I hope with the indispensible aid of my brother's wife, to do my part in completing the permanent record of my branch of the Cooley family which would not have existed but for

this good country doctor and his noteworthy wife, Sally Wilbur—true American pioneers of two centuries ago.

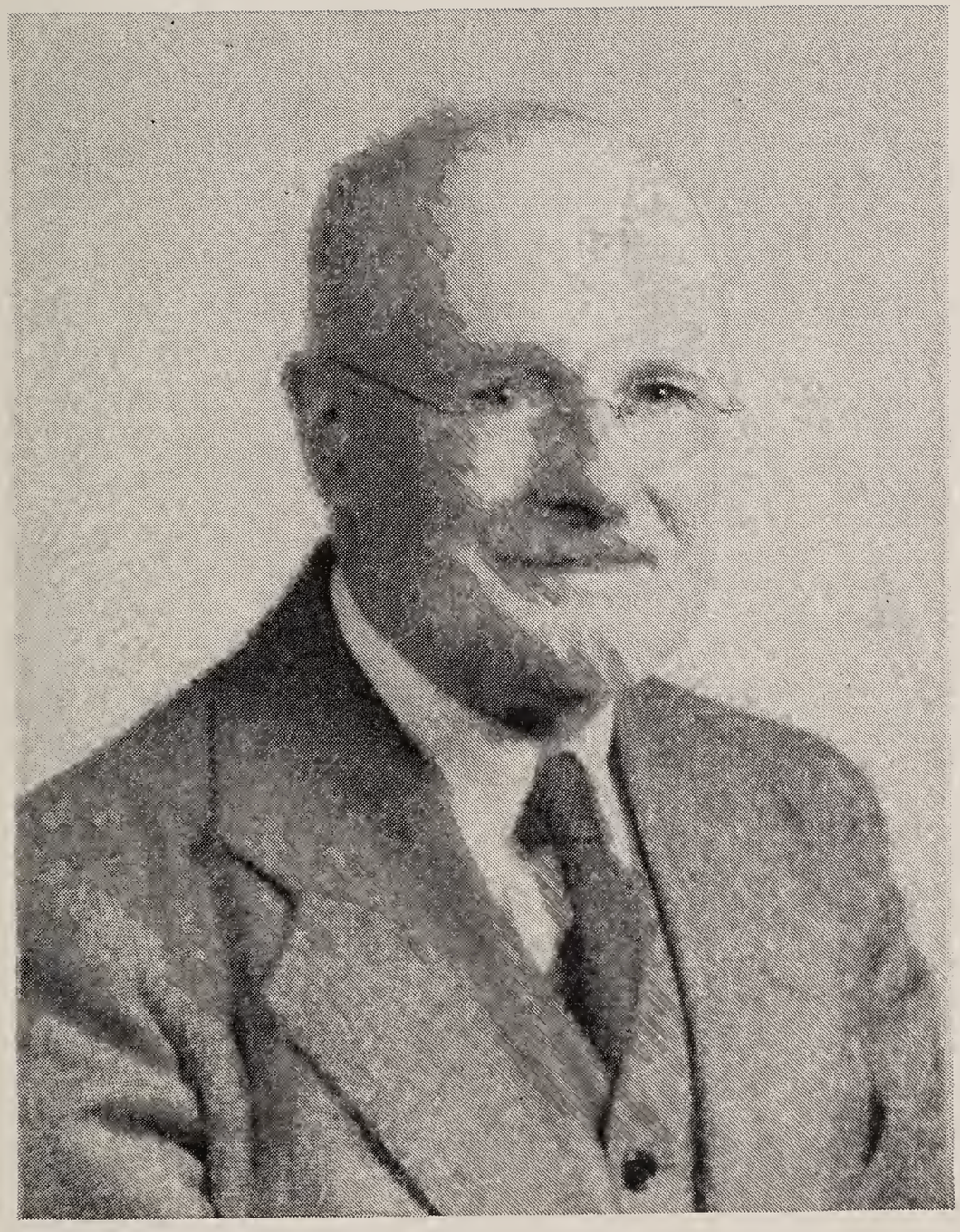
In the arrangement of this book, separate sections have been given to those of the children of Asahel III who married and left numerous descendants, in the order of their birth and their lines have been carried down to the present.

Arthur S. Cooley.

East Norwalk, Connecticut
January, 1952.

The compiler would appreciate any additional data or correction of any errors found in this book. Address Dr. Arthur S. Cooley.

In the list of children following an article, the surname is omitted when it is Cooley. When, in the case of descendants of a daughter, the name is other than Cooley, it is given. Each child is given a number. When this number is in bold face type, it signifies that an article with further information is given in its proper order.



ARTHUR STODDARD COOLEY

Contents

Preface by Compiler 3

List of Illustrations 7

Lineage of Dr. Asahel Cooley 9

Dr. Asahel Cooley III 11

Nancy Cooley Line 26

Henry H. Cooley Line 57

Polly Cooley Line 73

Harvey Cooley Line 89

Asahel Cooley IV Line 123

Samuel W. Cooley Line 125

Index 143

List of Illustrations

Facing Page

Dr. Arthur S. Cooley 4

Nancy Wilbur Cooley 10

Composite Group Picture by M. N. Crocker 18

Frank M. Crocker 78

Harvey Cooley 90

Lineage of Dr. Asahel Cooley

I. Benjamin Cooley was born about 1617, place unknown, and was one of the most prominent early citizens of Springfield, Mass., being closely associated with Deacon Samuel Chapin (the "Puritan"). His oldest child and daughter Bethia married Deacon Chapin's son Henry. Benjamin, who lived in what is now called Longmeadow, married Sarah [illegible] and by her had three daughters and five sons. Benjamin died August 17, 1684 and his wife six days later. A good part of the American Cooleys are descended from four of his sons: Obadiah, Eliakim, Daniel, and Joseph.

II. Joseph Cooley was born in Springfield, Mass., March 6, 1661/2 and died May 20, 1740 in Somers, Conn. Known as "Lieutenant" he was the only son to leave Springfield; removed about 1730/31 with Joseph II to Somers. January 22, 1684/5 married Mary Griswold (Sept. 27/8, 1663-July 13, 1739); they had three daughters and two sons.

III. Joseph II, born in Springfield January 31, 1686/7, died in Somers October 19, 1741. Married May 28, 1713 in Springfield Mary Dorchester (Sept. 30, 1694-April 2, 1772/3). They had six sons and five daughters. He was a constable and tithingman.

IV. Asahel I, fourth child and fourth son of the above was born October 24, 1719 in Longmeadow and died in July 1742 in Wallingford, Connecticut. By his wife Mary he had a daughter Mary and a son Asahel.

V. Asahel II, born August 10, 1742 in Wallingford, died May 9, 1824 in Durham, Greene Co., New York, whither he removed in 1799. He was a captain in the Revolution. By his first wife Sarah Merwin, whom he married January 23, 1766, he had four sons and two daughters named Sarah, who died in infancy.

Jehiel Cooley, born April 28, (1767). No. 542 in the Cooley Genealogy.

Asahel Cooley, born Sept. 22, 1768. No. 543 in the Cooley Genealogy, but the account is fragmentary. This book is a genealogy of his descendants.

Samuel Cooley, born Feb. 1, 1772. No. 544 in the Cooley Genealogy.
Israel Cooley, born Mar. 21, 1774; died young.

After his first wife's death January 6, 1780 he married May 5, 1780 a first cousin Chloe Cooley Bliss (May 10, 1751-March 1821), who bore him one son, who died at the age of 20, and several daughters.

Chloe Cooley Bliss was a daughter of Abner and Sarah (Cooley) Bliss. Sarah Cooley was a daughter of Joseph II and Mary (Dorchester) Cooley. (Page 818, Cooley Genealogy).

Children by second wife:

Sarah Cooley, born July 18, 1781; died young.
Chloe Cooley, born June 5, 1783.
Mary Cooley, born Aug. 6, 1787.
Israel Cooley, born Sept. 7, 1789; died October 4, 1809.
Sarah Cooley, born and died June 7, 1799.

NANCY WILBUR COOLEY

ASAHEL III SECOND SON OF ASAHEL COOLEY II AND SARAH MERWIN

Sixth American Generation

Doc Asahel Cooley, as his gravestone styles him, was probably born in Wallingford, Conn., as stated in the Cooley Genealogy, but strangely enough is not mentioned in the town records when examined in 1945. Why and how he became a physician is not known, but he did not attend Yale College. He may have been in Wallingford in 1790, as the U. S. Census of that year gives the family of his father, Capt. Asahel Cooley as consisting of 3 white males over 16, 1 white female over 16 (his stepmother Chloe Bliss), and 5 children under 16, but as there were two other brothers over 16, Jehiel and Samuel, this is not certain.

On August 4, 1793 he married a Sally Wilbur, but where and how he met her has not yet been learned. The only Sally Wilbur mentioned in THE WILDBORES IN AMERICA that fits the case was a daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla WILBOR of Mansfield, Mass. The genealogy has no information as to her marriage or date of death. Among their children were Mary, Nancy and Patty. The last two appear as names of our Sally's daughters and Polly might recall Mary, but these conjectures were later proved incorrect by the U. S. Census of 1850 and other evidence that she was born in 1767 in Rhode Island.

The newly married couple may have gone soon after marriage to Cayuga County in Central New York State and settled in the township of Aurelius in that part now called Fleming, which was set off in 1823. He was very likely one of the charter members of the First Baptist Church of Aurelius founded in 1795. The U. S. Census of 1800 lists him and his family as residents of Aurelius. There are records of a number of land transactions in which he was interested, especially on lots 80 and 88 west of the center of the village now called Fleming and there the doctor eventually had a farm of some 200 acres. The house in which he and his family lived was still standing and occupied in 1923. He divided the local medical practice with Dr. Jacob Bogart. Here, if he was there by 1795, most of his many children were born, but his third child and oldest son Henry was probably the first child born in the new township of Delhi in Southern New York State, which was constituted two days previously. This may have been caused by a visit of Mrs. Cooley to the family of Oliver Wilbor there. Among the children of this family were William, Benjamin, Samuel and Sarah Ann.

Shortly before his 60th birthday, on September 13, 1828, he was kicked by a horse and after 33 hours succumbed to his injuries. His funeral was attended by a large throng, who heard a sermon by Elder Samuel L. Plumb of the Fleming Baptist Church from II Samuel 2:23: "As many as came to the place where Asahel fell down and died stood

still." Dr. Cooley was buried in Union Cemetery, Springport, N. Y. Cut off thus in the prime of life he died intestate. In the Surrogate's Court of Cayuga County at Auburn, N. Y. is filed a petition dated December 6, 1828 by his son Henry H. for an inventory of his father's personal property. This was made and showed a total of $779.52 besides notes. This inventory is most interesting as giving values at the time of farm animals and equipment. Among the items are six horses, $221.50; 9 cows and calves, $51.50; 124 sheep and lambs, $151.18½; 4 hogs, $8; 28 tons of hay, $135.50; vehicles: gig and harness, $60.00; wagon, $30.00; sled, $5; cutter, $3; old cutter, $1.

Dr. Asahel's farm of about 200 acres was divided by agreement of June 1st, 1830 between his sons Asahel and Samuel W. The former was to have the northern portion of 100 acres and the wagon house and to buy out the rights of Polly Chapin, Nancy Chapin's three children, Henry H. and Harvey, and half the rights of the children of Sally Ann Ward; Samuel was to have about 90 acres and probably the dwelling-house and to buy the shares of Maria, Caroline, Anthony, Eliza Blood's three children, and half of the rights of the Ward children. Sally Cooley, the widow, witnessed the agreement and sold or deeded land to both Asahel and Samuel. Later Asahel seems to have moved to the farm of his wife's family in what is now Throop and Samuel remained on the Fleming farm until his death (see later).

Mrs. Asahel (Sally Wilbur) Cooley after the settlement of her husband's estate went to Perry, New York, and lived with her daughter Polly (Mrs. Willard J.) Chapin until her death "at a great age." She was living there in 1845 as is shown by a letter from her son Samuel to a brother. The 1850 Census lists her as living in Perry with her daughter Polly (Mrs. Willard J. Chapin) and she was still there in April 1854 according to a letter from her granddaughter Mrs. Amelia (Cooley) McCarty to a cousin in Michigan. She died at the age of 87 on May 3d, 1854, though her gravestone in Hope cemetery in Perry gives the date as 1858.

Two of the daughters, Patty and Laura, died young, the former of tuberculosis, and their graves lie beside their father's in the Union Cemetery of Springport, a few miles west of the Fleming farm. In the same lot is the grave of Sally Ann Ward.

Maria was feeble-minded and did not marry.

The other daughters married and all the brothers, though the youngest Anthony, frequently called by his middle name of Wilbur, separated from his wife and left no children. He went to Michigan with his brother Harvey and others in 1836, bought land near Kalamazoo in

1837 and in other parts of the new territory and died there in 1885. But he filed a will in 1883 in his native county, which is preserved in the Surrogate's Court in Auburn and furnishes much valuable information as to his legal heirs then living.

Children; from a document in possession of Mrs. Fred C. McCarty of Throopville, N. Y., with a few additions and corrections:

1. Nancy, born January 30, 1795.
2. Sally Ann, born May 8, 1797. Buried with father in Union Cemetery, Springport, N. Y.
3. Henry H., born March 25, 1798 at Delhi, N. Y.
4. Patty, born March 12, 1799; died December 2, 1822. Buried in same lot with father in Union Cemetery, Springport, N. Y.
5. Eliza, born March 13, 1800.
6. Polly, born October 14, 1801, Fleming, N. Y.
7. Harvey, born May 5, 1803, Fleming, N. Y.
8. Laura, born October 19, 1804, Fleming, N. Y.; died July 14, 1816. Buried in same lot with father in Union Cemetery, Springport, N. Y.
9. Asahel IV, born April 2, 1806, Fleming, N. Y.
10. Samuel W(ilbur or William), born November 26, 1807, Fleming, N. Y.
11. Maria M., born June 24, 1809, Fleming, N. Y.; died June 24, 1834.
12. Unnamed child, born September 13, 1811, Fleming, N. Y.; died September 13, 1811.
13. Caroline, born May 6, 1813, Fleming, N. Y.
14. Anthony Wilbur, born September 14, 1814, Fleming, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1. NANCY[7] COOLEY

(Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Nancy Cooley was born January 30, 1795, the first child of Dr. Asahel Cooley III, and his wife, Sally Wilbur. She joined the Baptist Church of Aurelius (Fleming), N. Y. in February 1806. In 1813 she married Willard Joslyn Chapin, son of Samuel and Sibyl Joslyn Chapin.

Samuel Chapin was born in North Marlborough (Mass.?) July 4, 1758. At the age of 21 he married Sibyl Joslyn on December 9, 1779 at Tyringham, Mass. He is said to have a Revolutionary record. In 1795 with his wife and six children he moved to Granville, N. Y. and thence to Aurelius in Cayuga County. The wife, in the last stages of tuberculosis, with her husband returned to Connecticut to die. Then the husband returned to Aurelius. Somewhat later he located in Conesus, where he was town clerk at the time of his death in 1833.

Willard Joslyn Chapin was born in Connecticut in 1791. He probably came to Perry about 1822. For many years he was a prominent member of the local Baptist Church, organized in 1825, and was its clerk for 27 years. He was a veteran of the War of 1812 and postmaster of Perry in 1838, owned a home on Covington St. and land around Silver Lake, a mile from Perry.

His first wife, Nancy Cooley, died in the Covington street home, where she had lived but a few years, on November 4 or 14, 1826, and was buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, N. Y. Willard Joslyn Chapin later married Polly (Cooley) Loomis, widow of Daniel Loomis, and sister of Nancy Cooley. (See Polly Cooley).

Willard Chapin was supposed to have died of cholera and was given a hasty burial, but there is reason to think the cause of death was a ruptured appendix. His death occurred on July 28, 1852. He is buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry.

In 1945, according to the late Dr. F. M. Crocker of Perry, who furnished much genealogical material, about 60 known descendants of Willard were known to be living, some 30 residing in or near Perry, N. Y. Over 40 are buried in Perry cemeteries. On his arrival in Perry about 1822 Willard built a tannery just west of the old homestead (50 Covington St.) and later had partners. After his death in 1852 his son George conducted the business for 20 years. The building is still standing. He was prominent in both church and community. His will drawn shortly before his death gave his property to his widow and children. Children of Nancy Cooley and her husband Willard Chapin:

15. Jane Ann Chapin, born September 10, 1814.
16. George C(ooley?) Chapin, born February 15, 1817, Aurelius, N. Y.
17. Laura Cooley Chapin, born May 22, 1820.
18. Nancy Chapin born February, 1825; died June 2, 1826.
19. Ashbel (Asahel?) Chapin, died in infancy.

2. SALLY ANN^{7} COOLEY

(Asahel III^{6}, Asahel II^{5}, Asahel I^{4}, Joseph II^{3}, Joseph I^{2}, Benjamin^{1}).

Sally Ann Cooley was born May 8, 1797, a daughter of Dr. Asahel and Sally Wilbur Cooley. She joined the Baptist Church of Aurelius (Fleming), N. Y., August 3, 1811. She married Loyal Ward of Mentz, N. Y., probably by 1814, possibly at Aurelius. Loyal Ward was a son of John and Debora B. Ward of Auburn, N. Y. She died October 6, 1925 at Auburn, and is buried in Union Cemetery, Springport, N. Y. By his will dated August 14, 1831, John Ward of Auburn appointed Loyal Ward guardian of Chelsea C., Sally Ann, and Loyal A. Ward (son of Loyal by a second marriage) to whom he left a sum to be equally divided eventu-

ally between them and made provision also for their education. Henry H. Cooley was to be their guardian in case Loyal Ward died before the youngest of the three came of age. The children of Loyal and Sally Ann Cooley Ward were:

20. Chelsea C. Ward, who was living at Wolcott, New York, in 1885, according to papers connected with the will of his uncle, Anthony W. Cooley.
21. Sally Ann Ward.
22. Addison Ward, born August 21?, 1817; died September 9, 1818.

HENRY H.[7] COOLEY

(Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Henry H. Cooley was the oldest son of Dr. Asahel and Sally Wilbur Cooley. The "H." in his name was simply an initial he used to distinguish him from another Henry Cooley. Henry H. Cooley was probably the first child born in the new township of Delhi, as it was formed from several other townships two days or so before his birth on March 27th, 1798. It is not known why he was born there, as his father may have settled in Aurelius in Cayuga County, N. Y., in what is now Fleming, about 1795; certainly by or soon after 1800. His mother may have been visiting some Wilbur cousins in Delhi. He seems to have settled as a young man in what is now Auburn, N. Y., and in 1823 bought from his father a plot of land in what is now Throop, a northern suburb of Auburn. In 1820 he held a commission as lieutenant in the 158th Regiment (of militia) and in 1822 was a captain. In 1825 he was in some business with a Mr. Bacon and in 1825 had as a partner Arthur Merritt. In December 1829 he bought land in lot 46 in Auburn and in the next 24 years is mentioned in numerous land transactions as well as in lawsuits.

He was married three times and lost one child by his first wife, who died in her 26th year of consumption. She was Mary Munger, a daughter of Asa and Polly Chapin Munger. They were married on July 20, 1830, according to the Cayuga Republican of July 21, 1830, though the Munger Book gives the date as January 3, 1831. According to the Munger Book she was born February 16, 1806 at Herkimer, N. Y. She died at Auburn on October 2, 1831, according to the death notice in the Cayuga Republican, but the Munger Book gives the date as October 3, 1832. The Munger Book makes no mention of the child.

His second wife was Mary Clark White, whom he married on November 12, 1833 at Utica, N. Y. She joined the First Presbyterian Church of Auburn, N. Y. by certificate on August 1, 1834. Henry had joined this church by profession of faith on April 1, 1833 and became a ruling

elder in it. She died sometime between 1836 and 1843. In March, 1838, Henry Cooley sold a piece of land without the signature of his wife, which may indicate that she had died.

On August 30, 1843 at Fayetteville, N. Y., he took as his third wife Miss Sarah Elizabeth Strong, daughter of Rev. William L. and Harriet Deming Strong who was born at Somers, Conn., July 29, 1817. She was a remarkable woman, beautiful in person and character, and was one of a remarkable family. Her father, Rev. William L. Strong, a graduate of Yale in , was for many years pastor of the Congregational Church in Somers, Conn. Of his five sons, one (William) became a justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, two were ministers, one a lawyer and one a banker; the six daughters all married and four left children. Miss Strong for a time taught school, one of her pupils being Julius H. Seelye, later president of Amherst College. Failing eyesight caused her father to resign his pastorate at Somers and he settled at Fayetteville, N. Y., where he bought a large house built for a parsonage next to the Presbyterian Church and later built on another street a house which was occupied by Rev. Mr. Cleveland, father of Grover Cleveland, later president of the United States. The latter was a pupil of another daughter, Abigail. Miss Sarah's wedding probably took place in her father's house (still standing in 1945). On October 31, 1843 she joined by certificate the First Presbyterian Church of Auburn, in which she was active. Her only son William remained for some time at his grandfather's in Fayetteville (see William Henry Cooley).

In 1846 Henry H. Cooley was auditor of the Auburn Theological Seminary. In 1847 he was one of the executors of the will of his brother Samuel, who was living on his father's farm in Fleming, and he and his wife took into their home Samuel's daughter Helen. The next year, in execution of his brother's will, he sold the farm (lots 80 and 88).

His daughter Julia died in 1853 and perhaps in consequence of this loss he sold his land in Auburn and moved with his wife and daughter Mary to Pittston, Pa., in 1854, where was living a brother of his wife, Hon. Theodore Strong, later president of the First National Bank of Pittston, and possibly also a sister of his wife, Mrs. Helen Loveland. Mr. Cooley became active in the local Presbyterian Church and continued there for about twenty years. During that time he had a hardware store on Main street, which he sold to a nephew Samuel Fenn in 1873. In that year he and his wife removed to Springfield, Mass., and lived with Mrs. Loveland and her son, John Winthrop and his wife's mother, Mrs. Strong. On September 26, 1876 he finished his earthly career and his wife purchased a lot in the Fort Hill Cemetery in Auburn, to which the remains of their daughters Mary

and Julia were removed and where she was buried after her death on March 12, 1896 at Auburndale, Mass.

After that Mrs. Cooley lived for some years in Springfield and later with her son in Massachusetts and sisters Helen (Mrs. John) Loveland in Scranton, Pa. and Mary (Mrs. Robert) Willson in Beverly, N. J. In 1886-7 she built a large house for her son's family in Auburndale, Mass., where she died as the result of a fall down a flight of stairs.

Children by first wife:

23. Henry A., died June 26, 1831.

Children by third wife:

24. William Henry, born December 26, 1844, Auburn, N. Y.
25. Mary Strong, born June 22, 1847, Auburn, N. Y.; died at Pittston, Pa., her remains being reburied in Fort Hill Cemetery in 1873.
26. Julia Darling, born April 6, 1850, Auburn, N. Y.; died February 18, 1853 at Auburn. Her remains were reinterred in Fort Hill Cemetery in 1873.

5. ELIZA^{7} COOLEY

(Asahel III^{6}, Asahel II^{5}, Asahel I^{4}, Joseph II^{3}, Joseph I^{2}, Benjamin^{1}).

Eliza Cooley, daughter of Dr. Asahel and Sally Wilbur Cooley, was born probably at Aurelius (Fleming), N. Y., March 3, 1800. She joined the Baptist Church at Aurelius, N. Y. with her sister Polly on August 31, 1816. She married Blood. Eliza Cooley Blood committed suicide, cause unknown, on July 16, 1829. In the agreement for the settlement of Dr. Asahel's real estate in 1830 his son Samuel W. was to buy the rights of the three Blood children.

Children:

27. Harvey Blood.
28. Eliza Blood.
29. Adoniram Judson Blood.

6. POLLY[7] COOLEY

(Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Polly Cooley, born October 14, 1801 at Fleming, N. Y., was a daughter of Dr. Asahel and Sally Wilbur Cooley. She joined the Baptist Church of Aurelius, N. Y., with her sister Eliza on August 31, 1816. Polly Cooley was twice married, her first husband, whom she married about 1819, was Daniel[8] Loomis, born in New York State, son of Samuel[7] (David[6], John[5], Ezekiel[4], Deac. John[3], Deac. John[2], Joseph[1]) and Sarah Stanton Loomis of Aurelius. Daniel Loomis died at the foot of Hemlock Lake, N. Y. in 1824, leaving her with three children. He was a Baptist. About 1827 she married Willard Joslyn Chapin, whose first wife had been Nancy Cooley (No. 1), who had died in 1826. Quite a full account of Willard J. Chapin has been given under the article on Nancy Cooley. Polly Cooley died July 18, 1870 at Perry, N. Y. and is buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry.

Children by first husband:

30. Eliza Loomis, born September 6, 1820, Hemlock, N. Y.

31. Henry Cooley Loomis, born August 10, 1822.

32. Lyman D. Loomis, born July 15, 1824, Hemlock, N. Y. He married at Perry, N. Y., Louise Scranton, born 1825; died October 16, 1902 at Perry, N. Y. They had no children, so this Loomis line is extinct.

Children by second husband:

33. Nancy Ann Chapin, born February 24, 1828; died June 2, 1829. Buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, N. Y.

34. Caroline M. Chapin, born February 25, 1830.

35. Sarah A. Chapin, born probably at Perry, N. Y., August 4, 1832; died March 8, 1849. Buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry.

36. Willard Joslin, Jr., born March 3, 1838 probably at Perry, N. Y.

37. Amelia Matilda Chapin, born January 7, 1840, probably at Perry.

38. Mary Chapin, born June 23, 1842, probably at Perry.

39. Asahel (Cooley?) Chapin, born October 6, 1844, probably at Perry; died February 3, 1846. Buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, N. Y.

40. Charles Augustus Chapin, born November 21, 1846, probably at Perry.

COMPOSITE GROUP PICTURE BY M. N. CROCKER

Taken Previous to 1880

HENRY LOOMIS
B.—Aug. 10, 1822
D.—Feb. 6, 1896

LYMAN LOOMIS
B.—July 15, 1824
D.—Sept. 16, 1902

GEORGE CHAPIN
B.—Feb. 15, 1817
D.—July 10, 1875

WILLARD CHAPIN, JR.
B.—Mar. 3, 1838
D.—June 9, 1880

MARY A. CHAPIN
(Mrs. M. H. Olin)
B.—June 23, 1842
D.—April 10, 1909

ELIZA BUNNELL
(Mrs. Luther Chapin)
B.—Sept. 6, 1820
D.—Oct. 14, 1891

AMELIA M. CHAPIN
(Mrs. M. N. Crocker)
B.—Jan. 7, 1840
D.—Mar. 17, 1887

CHARLES A. CHAPIN
B.—Nov. 21, 1846
D.—Jan. 13, 1916

POLLY COOLEY LOOMIS
(Mrs. Willard J. Chapin, Sr.)
B.—Oct. 14, 1801
D.—July 18, 1870

7. HARVEY[7] COOLEY

(Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Harvey Cooley was born at Aurelius (now Fleming), N. Y., May 5, 1803, a son of Dr. Asahel and Sally Wilbur Cooley. By religion he was a Baptist. His occupation was that of farmer. He was married three times. He seems to have married his first wife, Almira Jefferies of Throopsville about the time of his majority. She was born in 1807 at Throopsville, N. Y. and died May 31, 1825. She is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Throop, N. Y. She was a daughter of Christopher and Abigail Jefferies. Harvey Cooley settled near his first wife's home in the town of Mentz on land deeded to him by his parents, Asahel and Sally Cooley of Fleming and his brother Henry H. Cooley of Auburn in consideration of payment of $400 as is witnessed by an old deed in possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. William Greer of Battle Creek, Mich. This deed is dated June 9, 1824 and describes the land and its boundaries being part of lot 16 in the old part of Aurelius. A later deed pertaining to the same property from the same parties to Harvey Cooley and dated April 26, 1826, is also in Mrs. Greer's possession.

In November, 1826, at Mentz, Cayuga County, N. Y., he married as his second wife, Salina Downing. The marriage was reported in the Cayuga Republican of November 8, 1826, but the date of the marriage was not given. She was a daughter of Asahel and Hannah Smith Downing. She died in 1828.

About 1828 he married as his third wife, Alsemena Downing, a sister of his previous wife. She was born at Aurelius or Dryden, Cayuga County, N. Y. on August 16, 1808. She died August 23, 1865 in Bedford Township, north of Battle Creek, Mich. and is buried in Bedford Cemetery, Calhoun County, Mich.

In 1836 Harvey Cooley went with some of the Downing family to Michigan, where he bought 160 acres in Calhoun County at $125 per acre from the United States Government. Settled in the woods of Bedford County and in old age returned to Battle Creek, much of whose territory was in his possession at one time. "A good man, loved by all who knew him."

In the TRACT BOOK OF CALHOUN COUNTY, MICHIGAN are records of the purchase by Harvey Cooley of Cayuga County, N. Y., on June 6, 1836 of 68.40 acres of land in Bedford Township, Sec. 6, and on December 1, 1836 of 120 acres in the same section.

Harvey Cooley died in Michigan March 9 or 10, 1874 and is buried in Bedford Cemetery, Calhoun County, Mich. He died intestate. Some

time after his death on petition of his brother Anthony Wilbur an administrator was appointed. The house was inventoried at $841.36 and permission was granted to sell. Tools and furniture were sold. In the inventory were four notes dated May 1, 1873 for $180 each and due May 1 in 1874, 1875, 1876 and 1877 of the "Cooley Brothers," that is of his sons Asahel and Pulaski J., who in Chicago were engaged in manufacturing a patent pump (see Asahel's record); also one for $500 of Cyrus Cooley, who was associated with these brothers. These notes were marked "of doubtful value" and not carried into the total. They are evidently for loans to these sons for their business. The principal claim against the estate was that of a granddaughter "Allie" (Mrs. W. H. Andrews), daughter of his daughter Almira S. Taylor by his second wife Salina Downing. When she lost her mother by cholera in 1861 Harvey took care of her and brought her up and she kept house for him after his wife Alsemena died in 1865. Her claim was for money and property held as guardian, $237.50; interest on this at 7%, $195.05; services, $1110.35, a total of $1542.88; $222.07 of this was "disallowed." Administration Expenses were $250.

A deed dated March 19, 1832, in the possession of John H. Callahan Esq. of Battle Creek, Mich., refers to a conveyance of 50 acres of land in Galen Township to Harvey Cooley of Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y., and a "Military History of Wayne County" lists Harvey Cooley as a supervisor of Savannah in 1834-35, so he probably left there when he migrated to Michigan.

Child by second wife, Salina Downing:

41. Almira S. (Salina?), born February 28, 1828, Fleming, N. Y.

Children by third wife, Alsemena Downing:

42. Asahel, born February 14, 1830, Fleming, N. Y.
43. Pulaski Jefferson, born September 9, 1832, Albany, N. Y.
44. Sarah Marie, born July 7, 1834, Savannah, N. Y.
45. Eliza Elinor, born July 24, 1838; died March 25, 1853.
46 Cyrus Downing, born January 24, 1841, Bedford Township, Calhoun County, Mich.
47. Henry E. or H., born June 12, 1843, Bedford Township, Calhoun County, Mich.
48. Samuel Wilbur, born January 20, 1848, Bedford Township, Calhoun County, Mich.; died north of Battle Creek, Mich., August 23, 1865, of typhoid fever. Buried in Bedford Cemetery, Calhoun County, Mich.

9. ASAHEL[7] COOLEY, IV

(Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Asahel Cooley IV was a son of Asahel and Sally Wilbur Cooley, born April 2, 1806 at Aurelius, now Fleming, N. Y. He was baptized in the Baptist Church of Aurelius (Fleming), N. Y., from which he was dismissed by letter in May, 1837, his wife drawing her letter at the same time. He was a farmer by occupation. In the division of the farm of his late father, Dr. Asahel Cooley, in Fleming, N. Y. by agreement of June 1, 1830 Asahel received the northern portion, about 100 acres, and the wagon house, while his younger brother Samuel took the rest. Asahel was to buy out the rights of Polly Chapin, Nancy Chapin's three children, Henry H., and Harvey, and half of the rights of the children of Sally Ann Ward. On January 13, 1829, at Brutus, New York, he married Melinda Bingham, born February 16, 1809. She was the daughter of Ezra and Anna Miller Bingham. Ezra Bingham was born February 25, 1782; died May 30, 1856 and Anna Miller was born December 31, 1785; died April 4, 1844. They are both buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Throop, Cayuga County, N. Y. Melinda Bingham Cooley died February 23, 1860 at Throop, N. Y. Asahel Cooley IV died April 5, 1880 at Throop and both he and his wife are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery there. Asahel and Melinda had two children:

49. Amelia Maria, born May 31, 1830, Throop, N. Y.
50. Ezra Bingham, born August 25, 1832, Throop, N. Y.

10. SAMUEL W(ILLIAM OR WILBUR)[7] COOLEY

(Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Samuel W. Cooley, a son of Dr. Asahel and Sally Wilbur Cooley was born November 26, 1807 at Aurelius, new Fleming, N. Y. He married Cynthia A. Milk, daughter of William and Mary Milk, born June 10, 1810 at Dartmouth, Mass. In June, 1830, the farm of the late Dr. Asahel Cooley in Fleming was divided between his sons Samuel and Asahel. According to an agreement witnessed by their mother, Samuel was to have the southern portion of about 90 acres, probably including the family dwelling, and to buy the shares of Maria, Caroline, Anthony, the three children of Eliza Blood, and half of the share of the children of Sally Ward.

A letter written by Samuel W. Cooley to his brother Anthony Wilbur Cooley, Allegan, Allegan Co., Michigan, is in the possession of Mrs. H. P. Nicholson of Syracuse, N. Y. A copy of the letter follows:

"Fleming, Oct. 5, 1845

Dear Brother:

I must acknowledge my negligence in not writing to you before, but having referred all your letters to H. H. Cooley (his brother) knowing that he knew more about the bisnis between you and Carman (husband of his sister Caroline) than I did I was satisfied that he could convince you that your demand against Carman was safe. I let my farm last spring for one year, the management of which this summer will satisfy me here after leting farm. I have been part time at Asahel's (at Throop) and part time to Father Milk's. Franklin went to Auburn the first of April and stayed until about the first of August when H. H. broke up housekeeping and Franklin is now at Doch Skidmore's, where he will board and go to school unless I take possession of my farm again this fall. Henry (his son) is at the Skidmores' where he will stay until spring. Charles is at Red Creek. He wrote me a letter a few days ago saying he had had the ague for three weeks but was getting better. I was at Asahel's last week when I saw Carman who said they were all well except Charles. I went to Carman's last June and found him on a good farm. His farm is somewhat new and has had bad management but of a good soil. He has cleaned off old logs and brush this summer on one summer fallow(?) and put in from 15 to 20 acres of wheat. His summer crops are good and we think with good management he can pay for the farm. They are well suited with the place. I am now at Father Milk's. I threshed my wheat last week which is sum shunk altho not so bad as the average of wheat in this County; it is from 6/ to 7/—a low price and light crop.

Little Mary says give my love to Wilbur. Helen and William are on farm. William has a shepard pup which is very active in helping him drive the cows and makes a great deal of fun for him. I have had some talk about buting out the man's write on the farm this fall and take the care of them this winter but it is uncertain.

Asahel and I were at Perry last winter and Henry and his wife have been this summer. Mother's health is as good as can be expected. I am going there again this fall. Yours &c, S. W. Cooley."

Cynthia A. Milk Cooley died November 28, 1841 at Fleming or Auburn, N. Y. She is buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y. Samuel W. Cooley died April 5, 1847 at Fleming or Auburn and is also buried in Fort Hill Cemetery at Auburn.

The will of Samuel W. Cooley dated March 8, 1847 and on file in the Surrogate's Office in Auburn, N. Y. appointed as executors William Milk, Asahel Cooley, and Henry H. Cooley. They were to sell his entire estate and invest the proceeds for his minor children Franklin, Henry,

Charles, Mary, Helen, and William and as each reached the age of 21 his or her appropriate share was to be given him or her. If a daughter married before 21 there was a provision as to advancing money to her. There is on file also the will of William W. Milk (who died August 25, 1866), probated August 30, 1866. Five of the above, children of his daughter Cynthia, are named among his heirs.

Samuel and Cynthia had six children:

51. Franklin, born July 5, 1830, Fleming, N. Y.; died July 7, 1853. He is buried beside his parents in the Cooley-Milk lot in Fort Hill Cemetery.
52. Henry H., born February 13, 1832, Fleming, N. Y.
53. Charles G., born November 12, 1834, Fleming, N. Y.
54. Mary Eliza, born April 15, 1836, Fleming, N. Y.
55. Helen, born March 3, 1838, Fleming, N. Y.
56. William M(ilk?), born April 5, 1840, Fleming, N. Y.

13. CAROLINE[7] COOLEY

(Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Caroline Cooley, a daughter of Dr. Asahel and Sally Wilbur Cooley was born at Fleming, N. Y., May 6, 1813. She married at Fleming, N. Y., December 19, 1833, Stephen H. Carman. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Mr. Clark. (From the Auburn, N. Y. Journal of December 25, 1835). Stephen Carman was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1811. Caroline and her husband were dismissed by letter from the Fleming, N. Y. Baptist Church in April, 1836.

According to the History and Directory of Calhoun County, Michigan, in the summer of 1836 the Carmans having emigrated to Michigan with Harvey Cooley and family, Anthony W. Cooley, and others settled in Bedford Township, four miles west of the village. In 1839 they seem to be residing in Milton (now Battle Creek) and on March 22 of that year sold to Anthony W. Cooley 35 acres in Bedford Township. By 1845 they were back in New York State, as is shown by a letter to Anthony W. Cooley from his brother, Samuel W. (See under Samuel W., No. 10).

In the U. S. Census of 1850 Stephen Carman was listed as living with his wife and two children in Wolcott, Wayne County, N. Y. (Letter from Margaret H. Merhoff, County Historian, Aug. 1951). According to the U. S. Census of 1870, he was then living in Sterling, Cayuga County, N. Y.

They had two children:

57. Sarah A. Carman, born 1837, Sterling, N. Y. (Mentioned in will of Anthony W. Cooley as living in 1883.
58. Edward P. Carman, born 1848, Wolcott, N. Y.

After the death of Caroline Cooley Carman (date and place unknown) Mr. Carman married again. His will dated May 19, 1886 on file in the Surrogate Court of Cayuga County in Auburn, N. Y. appointed as executrix his wife Elizabeth A. and left his property to her and to his children by her—

Mariah (Barnes) of Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.
Louella (Fournier) of Rochester, N. Y.
Ewing E. Carman of Rochester, N. Y.

Mr. Carman died May 2, 1891 probably at Auburn, N. Y. as the result of an accident on Lehigh Valley R. R.

14. ANTHONY WILBUR[7] COOLEY

(Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Anthony Wilbur Cooley, generally called Wilbur, youngest son of Dr. Asahel and Sally Wilbur Cooley, was born September 14, 1814 at Fleming, N. Y. In 1836 he accompanied his brother Harvey and family and others to Michigan (See Harvey Cooley, Page 19)).

In "Michigan and Pioneer Collection" Mrs. Callahan found the following article:

"Anthony W. Cooley, who died at the home of his niece (Sarah Converse) in Bedford, August 17, 1885, came to this place in 1826 and worked for a year or more for the Inn Keeper Ralph Tuttle; he also worked a year or more for Mr. Dunham, the nurseryman of Portage (now Kalamazoo). Mr. Cooley first located in Ross, where he purchased a farm. He has been well known here and at Augusta and Battle Creek. Naturally industrious and thrifty he has proved the old adage "Better to wear out than rust out," for he always found some kind of work that he would do and thus kept adding to his stores, besides being a benefit to the community in which he lived. He never married. He had a clear memory of early days in the eastern part of this county. He was a member of the Baptist Church in Augusta and a Republican in politics. He had accumulated considerable property. His work is done and he has departed leaving a good name among those who knew him."

Anthony Cooley was married to Mary Jane Webster at Hope, Barry Co., Michigan by a justice of the peace on March 18, 1848. He was

granted a divorce from her September 24, 1854 by the Kalamazoo (Michigan) County Court. There were no children as far as known. This is referred to in a letter.

Anthony spent most of his life in Michigan farming and engaging in land transactions (see Stephen H. Carman). One of these land transactions is attested by a deed (in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth McCarty of Throopsville, N. Y.) of land near Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1837 by the U. S. Government bearing the signature of Martin Van Buren, President of the United States.

Anthony W. Cooley who went to Michigan in 1833 and engaged in land transactions in that part of the new territory is sometimes confused with our Anthony Wilbur. He was probably the Anthony Cooley (No. 313) listed in the Cooley Genealogy on pages 552 and 553. In the "History of Allegan and Barry Counties, Michigan" on page 147 Anthony Cooley is listed among the original purchasers of land in Allegan. On page 148 it states: "during the year of 1833 Mr. George Kitchum, of Marshall, Calhoun County, and Messrs. Stephen Vickery and Anthony Cooley of Kalamazoo purchased from the government a tract of land now covered by the central part of the village of Allegan." "During the summer of 1834 (these men) projected the village of Allegan." This land they sold to some men from Boston, Mass. and Detroit. There are records of other land purchases by Anthony Cooley and others from 1833 to 1851.

It is not impossible as is stated by a relative that our Anthony went to Michigan in or about 1833 and, returning with glowing accounts of its possibilities, induced his relatives to migrate thither. There is also a petition by said Jonathan S. Manro after Anthony's death on August 17, 1885 for probating his will. Many heirs at law and next of kin are named in these documents. The net amount of the estate was $1,856.41 which was to be divided equally among seven heirs. Copies of these papers were made by Mrs. F. A. Skilton of Auburn, N. Y. and are in the possession of Arthur S. Cooley.

Nancy Cooley Line

EIGHTH GENERATION

15. JANE ANNE CHAPIN[8]

(Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Jane Ann Chapin was a daughter of Willard Joslyn Chapin and his first wife, Nancy Cooley. She was a Baptist. On January 20, 1835, at Perry, N. Y., she married Charles Hull, born September 17, 1805 at Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y. The Jane Ann Hulls were known as the Ohio branch of the Chapin family. In January 1839 they were living in Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio, when Charles and Jane Ann Hull gave deed of part of Lot 80 in Fleming, N. Y. to Asahel Cooley, IV. Charles Hull died April 30, 1863, at Orangeville, Ohio and is buried in Hartford, Ohio. Jane Ann (Chapin) Hull died June 11, 1872 at Orangeville, O., and is buried at Hartford, Ohio. They had three children:

59. Willard Chapin Hull, born March 3, 1836 at Orangeville, O.

60. George Eugene Hull, born September 20, 1844 at Orangeville, O.

61. Emogene M. Hull, born November 15, 1847 at Orangeville, O.

16. GEORGE C(OOLEY?) CHAPIN[8]

(Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

George C. Chapin, the only surviving son of Willard Chapin and Nancy Cooley, born at Aurelius, N. Y. on February 17, 1817, lived for some years in Cincinnati, Ohio, where on January 9, 1840 he married Belinda Murdock Beer, who was born October 6, 1821. Returning to Perry he joined his father in conducting the tannery at 14 Main street and carried on the business some twenty years after his father's death. After his death on July 10, 1875 at Perry, where he was buried in Hope Cemetery, the store was sold to M. N. Crocker and Henry C. Loomis for $600. It ventually passed into possession of Mr. Crocker and from him to his son, Dr. F. M. Crocker. During the Civil War, (writes Dr. Crocker), George Chapin acted as treasurer for the various funds raised in Perry to help the Northern cause. His wife, Belinda Beer, made her home in later years with her daughter, Mrs. Hobart A. Cole, and died at her home in her 82nd year, on March 19, 1903, having outlived her

husband by 28 years. She also is buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, N. Y. George and Belinda Beer Chapin had six children:

62. Abner Bates Chapin, born October 31, 1840 at Perry, N. Y.
63. Albert Beer Chapin, born July 29, 1845 at Perry, N. Y.; died September 16, 1845.
64. Addison Gould Chapin, born May 25, 1847 at Perry, N. Y.
65. Sarah Jane Chapin, born November 18, 1852 at Perry N. Y.; married at Corning, Iowa, December 23, 1878, Dr. Frank Scranton; died March 22, 1897. She is buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, N. Y.
66. Ida May Chapin, born April 14, 1855 at Perry, N. Y.
67. Melva Edith Chapin, born July 29, 1856 at Perry, N. Y.

17. LAURA COOLEY CHAPIN[8]

(Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Laura Cooley Chapin, daughter of Willard Joslyn and Nancy Cooley Chapin, was born May 22, 1820. She was a member of the Welsh Baptist Church. She married at Perry, N. Y., June 25, 1839, Charles Stewart Bailey, born at East Hardwick, Vermont, November 26, 1811. He was a farmer and school teacher by occupation and was a Congregationalist in religion. On June 29, 1839, Charles Stewart Bailey and wife Laura C. of Perry, N. Y. deeded to Asahel Cooley, IV, of Aurelius (later Fleming, N. Y.) 100 acres on Lot 80 in Fleming; consideration, $250. Laura died at Delavan, Wis., in April, 1874, and probably was buried there. Her husband died there June 8, 1877 and is probably buried there. They had four children:

68. Calvin Porter Bailey, born September 11, 1841 at Delavan, Wis.
69. Willard Chapin Bailey, born July 27, 1843 at Delavan, Wis.
70. Jennie Amelia Bailey, born December 1, 1862 at Delavan, Wis.
71. Elizabeth Harriet Bailey, born January 15, 1866 at Delavan, Wis. She held a degree of B.A. in Education from Stanford University. She was head of the history department, Salinas (Calif.) High School, 1907-1924; head of English department, Long Beach (Calif.) Polytechnic High School and was librarian of Philomathean Club, Stockton, Calif., August 23, 1851 and is probably buried at Stockton.

NINTH GENERATION

59. WILLARD CHAPIN HULL[9]

(Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Willard Chapin Hull, son of Charles and Jane Ann Chapin Hull of Orangeville, Ohio, was born there March 3, 1836. He attended the Hudson River Institute, Claverack, N. Y. and Kingsville Academy. In regard to Willard Chapin Hull his son Walter Austin Hull writes: "My father's life was a little out of the ordinary. . . . He was not satisfied with the schooling that he got at Orangeville and he attended another school and worked his way. While he was still not much more than a boy he went "west" to teach school. I think he really went to broaden his horizons and taught school to pay expenses. At any rate someone recommended the South and he went down the Mississippi, on a boat, of course, and in the state of Mississippi found a school to teach. He was traveling on foot and had spent his last dime in a grocery store for food. That afternoon he reached a place where the people wanted a school teacher but had no school house. So my father waited there while they built a school house and then he taught the school.

"When he was twenty-one he went to Minnesota and pre-empted land. In due course he took over the Dakotas and particularly Iowa. . . . As far back as I can remember he owned farms in Iowa and used to make a trip "west" about once a year to look after them. He would pick out a farm that had good possibilities, rent it for a while, until the value has considerably increased and then sell it. He made money that way, conservatively but steadily, and as he usually had about three farms at a time, he accumulated a considerable estate. . . .

"My father served for many years on the Council and the School Board at Orangeville and his judgment was so highly regarded that it was usually followed in important matters.

"As nearly as I can tell . . . my father and Miss Austin were married about 1862 and she died about a year later. The Austins appear to have been very well-bred people of considerable means . . . (Mr. Austin) brought the first Morgan stallion into Trumbull County. He owned the best farm in the vicinity and built the best house in Orangeville. My father partly inherited and partly purchased the Austin home place and I was born there." (Letter to Arthur S. Cooley, November 11, 1948). The Miss Austin referred to as the first wife of Willard Chapin Hull was the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Austin of Orangeville, Ohio. Willard C. Hull is mentioned in "The Hull Family in America," page 144. He married second, Lizzie Jones, at Orangeville, September 25, 1878. She was a daughter of Edward Brockway and Ellen Jones. Willard died

at Warren, Ohio, November 5, 1913 and is buried at Orangeville. Lizzie Jones Hull was born March 6, 1857 at Orangeville and died at Warren on September 12, 1921. Six children, all born at Orangeville, O.:

121. Walter Austin Hull, born September 5, 1879.
122. Robert Edward Hull, born January 25, 1883; died July 4, 1883; buried at Orangeville.
123. Edna Morris Hull, born October 17, 1884; attended Mt. Holyoke College, B. A.; New York State Library School, B.L.S. Now a librarian. Address, 1948, 8709 Birchdale Ave., Cleveland, O.
124. Ivan Willard Hull, born May 26, 1886; died June 8, 1906; drowned at Warren, O. Had just finished high school; was a Methodist; buried at Orangeville.
125. Herbert Chapin Hull, born December 11, 1887; died at Orangeville of scarlet fever, April 11, 1893; buried there.
126. Elinor Chapin Hull, born November 9, 1891.

60. GEORGE EUGENE HULL[9]

(Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

George Eugene Hull, mentioned in "The Hull Family in America," page 146, was a son of Charles and Jane Ann Chapin Hull of Orangeville, O., born there September 20, 1844. He was educated in the common schools of Orangeville and attended the Baptist Church. He became a farmer, living near Orangeville. On January 19, 1870, he married Jennie Katerah Stewart, daughter of John and Mary Semple Stewart. She was a grade school teacher and attended the Presbyterian Church. She was born near Huntington, Pa., on March 12, 1850. They were married at Orangeville, Ohio. George Eugene Hull died at Wheeling, W. Va., March 3, 1927 and is buried at Sharpsville, Pa. His wife Jennie died at Sharpsville, Pa., July 17, 1928 and is also buried at Sharpsville. They had four children, all born at Orangeville, O.:

127. Charles Stewart Hull, born July 17, 1871.
128. Edward Lee Hull, born October 5, 1873; educated in the common schools of Orangeville and the Orangeville and Hartford, O., high schools. He is a Presbyterian and his occupation is the making of custom made shirts. He was living in Sharon, Pa., in 1950.
129 Margaret Luella Hull, born December 1, 1876.
130. Warren Ralph Hull, born September 30, 1878.

61. EMOGENE M. HULL[9]

(Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Emogene M. Hull, daughter of Charles and Jane Ann Chapin Hull was born at Orangeville, O., on November 15, 1847. She attended the Baptist and Presbyterian churches. She married at Orangeville on July 19, 1894, Robert J. Craig, born April 12, 1843. He was a plumber. He attended the Presbyterian Church. He died January 2, 1901 at Warren, Ohio, and is buried there. Emogene died at Warren, O., January 26, 1936. They had no children.

62. ABNER BATES CHAPIN[9]

(George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Abner Bates Chapin, born at Perry, N. Y., October 31, 1840, was a veteran of the Civil War, a quartermaster with Sherman's army in Georgia. He was a son of George C. and Belinda Murdock Beer Chapin of Perry, N. Y. He was a teller in Franklin Bank, Cincinnati, O. He married, on February 23, 1871, at Cincinnati, O., Anna Kent Howe, daughter of Jonathan Kent, who had been adopted when an infant by a family named Howe. She was born April 26, 1847 at Hampstead, N. H. She was a Baptist. Abner Bates Chapin had no church connections. Abner died July 11, 1890 at Cincinnati, and was buried there. Anna died at Philadelphia, Pa., in April, 1922. They had four children, all born in Cincinnati:

131. Laura Chapin, born September 20, 1874; died September 28, 1874.

132. George Loomis Chapin, born December 30, 1875; attended high school and became a secretary; married Selina Green; died in November 1919 at Newark, N. J., and is buried there. His wife moved to California after his death and her address is now unknown to compiler.

133. Melva May Chapin, born August 19, 1879.

134. Walter W. Chapin, born August 12, 1884; died September 13, 1888.

64. ADDISON GOULD CHAPIN[9]

(George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Addison Gould Chapin, son of George C. and Belinda Murdock Beer Chapin was born at Perry, N. Y., May 25, 1847. He acquired his education in the Perry public schools and in Perry High School. On November 25, 1869, at Orangeville, Ohio, he married Florida Cowden who was born July 25, 1851. Addison G. Chapin became a telegraph operator and came west with the Union Pacific Railroad, while it was being built. He came to San Jose, California, early in 1887. He worked most of his life for the Southern Pacific Railroad. Florida Chapin died at San Jose, March 15, 1901 and is buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, Calif. Addison G. Chapin's hobby was mining. He died at Placerville, Calif., December 13, 1921. He is buried with his wife in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, at Colma. They had two children:

135. Luella Belle Chapin, born October 11, 1870.

136. Harold Addison Chapin, born May 3, 1887 at San Jose, Calif.

66. IDA MAY CHAPIN[9]

(George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Apr. 14, 1853

Ida May Chapin was born at Perry, N. Y., ~~August 5, 1879~~, a daughter of George C. and Belinda Murdock Beer Chapin. She attended the Perry schools and the Perry Academy. She was a member of the Perry Universalist Church. On August 5, 1879 at Perry she married George Kimball Smith. He was a son of George and Sarah Madison Smith. Dr. F. M. Crocker of Perry, N. Y., wrote in 1945: "Ida, or 'Aunt Ida,' as she was familiarly known in Perry, was a large motherly woman who was deeply interested in the local Universalist Church where her husband was superintendent of the Sunday School for many years. Her husband was employed as head salesman in the M. H. Olin Hardware Co. for many years before his death." George K. Smith died in the Wyoming Community Hospital in Warsaw, N. Y., July 28, 1917 and is buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry. Ida May died November 29, 1921 at Perry and is buried with her husband in Hope Cemetery. They had five children:

137. George Albert Smith, born April 1, 1881, probably at Perry; died February 5, 1887.

138. Hartwell Luther Smith, born January 10, 1883 at Perry, N. Y.

139. Harry Chapin Smith, born March 27, 1885 at Perry.

140. Kimball Dolbeer Smith, born June 19, 1893 at Perry.

141. Lucy May Smith, born May 7, 1896 at Perry.

67. MELVA EDITH CHAPIN[9]

(George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Melva Edith Chapin, daughter of George C. and Belinda Murdock Beer Chapin of Perry, N. Y., was born July 29, 1856 at Perry. She was educated in the Perry schools and Perry Academy. She attended the Baptist Church. She married, June 1, 1881, at Perry, Hobart Alexander Cole, son of Alexander and Agnes Richardson Cole of Perry. He was born October 23, 1856 at Perry. He was a shoe merchant and town clerk of Perry and attended the Protestant Episcopal Church there. Melva died May 3, 1918 at Perry and is buried in Hope Cemetery there. Hobart A. Cole died October 2, 1941 at Perry and is buried with his wife in Hope Cemetery. They had two children:

142. Laura Chapin Cole, born April 24, 1883 at Perry.

143. George Alexander Cole, born January 24, 1887 at Perry.

68. CALVIN PORTER BAILEY[9]

(Laura Cooley Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Calvin Porter Bailey, born at Delavan, Wisconsin, September 11, 1841, was a son of Charles Stewart and Laura C. Chapin Bailey. He finished his education at the University of Wisconsin. He was one of the first principals of Monterey, Calif., schools. He raised Angora goats. Hunting and fishing were also hobbies of his. He was a Mason. In 1870, at Santa Cruz, Calif., he married Philena Tuttle, also a graduate of the University of Wisconsin. She was born February 17, 1842 at Marietta, O., and was a daughter of Simeon Everett Tuttle and his wife, Philena Mears. Both Calvin P. and Philena Bailey were Presbyterians. Calvin P. Bailey died at San Jose on October 8, 1909 and was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Calif. Philena died at San Jose on June 21, 1919 and is buried with her husband there. They had four children:

144. Charles Everett Bailey, born August 21, 1871 at Santa Clara, Calif.

145. Willard Chapin Bailey, born January 27, 1875 at San Jose, Calif.; married, April 30, 1905, at San Jose, Calif., Hannah Wright, daughter of Henry J. B. Wright, M. D., and his wife, Kate Ellen Phillips, born at Odin, Ill., August 1, 1876. She died October 31, 1949 at San Jose and is buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park there. Willard C. Bailey graduated from San Jose (Calif.) State

Normal School; Stanford University and Cooper Medical College. His occupation was physician, investments, merchant and rancher. A member of Rotary International, his hobbies are golf and travel. Lives at 1229 University Ave., San Jose, Calif.

146. Frederick Tuttle Bailey, born December 25, 1876 at San Jose.

147. Laura Chapin Bailey, born December 18, 1880 at San Jose, Calif. She attended San Jose State Normal School and Stanford University. She is a Presbyterian. She is a trained social worker and deals in investments. Address, 1948, 2567 Rose Walk, Berkeley, Calif.

69. WILLARD CHAPIN BAILEY[9]

(Laura Cooley Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Willard Chapin Bailey, born at Delavan, Wis., July 27, 1843, was a son of Charles Stewart and Laura Cooley Chapin Bailey. He graduated from Beloit College in 1865 and became a lawyer, state senator, postmaster of Green Bay, Wis., and judge advocate and colonel on the staff of Governor Rusk. He was a Presbyterian. He married at Fon du Lac, Wis., in 1875, Frances Bass, daughter of James Bass. She received her education at Rockford Academy, Rockford, Ill. She was a member of the Congregational Church. Willard Chapin Bailey died on February 22, 1915 at San Jose, Calif. and he and his wife are buried there. They had three children:

148. Carleton Porter Bailey, born July 19, 1875 at Green Bay, Wis.

149. Lewis Hamilton Bailey, born April 26, 1878 at Green Bay; married at Redwood City, Calif., March 3, 1911, Georgia Bacon, daughter of George and Minnie Richter Bacon. She was a Congregationalist, then a member of the Unity Church. He is a retired attorney and accountant.

150. Norris Theodore Bailey, born December 27, 1883 at Green Bay, Wis. Resides at 1266 Hauser Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

70. JENNIE AMELIA BAILEY[9]

(Laura Cooley Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Jennie Amelia Bailey, daughter of Charles Stewart and Laura Cooley Bailey was born at Delavan, Wis., December 1, 1862. She graduated from State Normal School at San Jose, Calif. She was a member

of the Presbyterian Church. She married at San Jose, Calif., February 22, 1888, Joseph Albert Aggeler, son of John J. (c. 1820-1873) and Mary Renderer (1828-1913) Aggeler, born December 7, 1858 in Sutter County, Calif. John J. Aggeler went to California in 1850 across the plains; returned to Illinois around Cape Horn; after marrying Mary Renderer, who came from Bern, Switzerland in 1844, in Illinois, he went back to California via the Isthmus of Panama. John J. Aggeler came to Illinois from St. Gallen, Switzerland in 1844. Joseph A. Aggeler was a Presbyterian as was Jennie Amelia. He had ranch interests and his hobbies were the county fair and county Farm Bureau. Jennie Amelia died April 19, 1933 at Stockton, Calif., and was buried in Park View Cemetery at Stockton, Calif. Joseph Aggeler died December 23, 1941 at Stockton, and was buried there with his wife. They had two children:

151. Bailey Aggeler, born December 4, 1888 at Pleasant Point, Calif., in Humboldt County. He graduated from San Jose High School and is a rancher. He married Genevieve Brown, daughter of Thomas J. and Alice Skidmore Brown. She is an ex-teacher, receiving her education at Simpson College and the University of Iowa. Both are Methodists. Their address, 1948, was 1401 N. Monroe St., Stockton, Calif.

152. Joseph Jerrold Aggeler, born March 18, 1891; killed in France in World War I; buried in Park View Cemetery, Stockton, Calif. He was a corporal in Company C, 363d Infantry, 91st Division; unmarried.

TENTH GENERATION

121. WALTER AUSTIN HULL[10]

(Willard Chapin Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Walter Austin Hull, son of Willard Chapin Hull and wife, Lizzie Jones, was born at Orangeville, Ohio, September 5, 1879. He attended the Jamestown, N. Y. high school and graduated from Ohio State University at Columbus in 1902. His occupation is that of ceramic engineer. He is a former member of the Sons of the American Revolution and a member of the American Ceramic Society. He married, June 1, 1905, at Philadelphia, Pa., Mary Purves, daughter of William Kennedy and Mary Louise Masters Purves. She received her education in private schools and her art education in France and the United States. She was born February 13, 1877 at Brooklyn, N. Y. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and a life member of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts and the Art Institute of Chicago. In regard to his wife Mr. Hull wrote: "For several years she served as colorist and art director for a terra cotta factory of which I had charge. After that

1180109

she wrote on color for the magazine 'Ceramic Industry,' a couple of papers for the American Ceramic Society, something for 'Child Life,' and a number of papers for the 'Ladies' Home Journal.' She was our colorist in the family pottery in New Mexico and she also did some pastelles out there. After we closed the pottery she did volunteer work in Bruns General (Army) Hospital for between three and four years. Her work was in occupational therapy, teaching bed-ridden tubercular boys to fashion things with their hands, out of clay. The main thing was to cheer them up and give them courage. She found it very rewarding and was sorry when the hospital was closed."

Mr. Hull wrote (November 11, 1948): "I am at present employed by the Bureau of Mines, at the Electrotechnical Laboratory at Norris, and my present work has to do with the development of a method for producing, from domestic materials, special refractories to replace those formerly produced from kyanite imported from India. In my past work I have had charge of several factories—brick, sewer pipe, and architectural terra cotta, besides a period of between nine and ten years of research work in the Bureau of Standards. From 1936 to 1942 my family and I equipped and operated a small commercial art pottery near Santa Fe, New Mexico." Both are Roman Catholics. Three children:

227. Morris Purves Hull, born February 23, 1906 at Drummond, Pa.

228. Helene Mareau Hull, born March 5, 1907, at Seattle, Wash. Unmarried; a Roman Catholic; had several years' training for professional dancing, mainly in the Bolm School of the Dance. Licensed practical nurse; address, 1948, Columbia Hall, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

229. Clement Marot Hull, born January 24, 1916 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

126. ELINOR CHAPIN HULL[10]

(Willard Chapin Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Elinor Chapin Hull, born November 3, 1891 at Orangeville, Ohio, a daughter of Willard Chapin Hull and his wife Lizzie Jones Hull, received her B. A. degree at Lake Erie College. She married, April 3, 1920, at Warren, Ohio, Carl Farnsworth Thomas, son of William and Ada E. Farnsworth Thomas. Ada E. Farnsworth was a daughter of Elmira Cooley (sister of Judge Thomas McIntyre Cooley). Elmira Cooley was a daughter of Thomas Cooley II, No. 335, Cooley Genealogy (Thomas I[5], Daniel III[4], Daniel II[3], Daniel I[2], Benjamin[1]) of Attica, N. Y. (Thomas Cooley I was great-great-great-grandfather of LaVerne C. Cooley who assisted Dr. Arthur S. Cooley in the production of this work). Carl F. Thomas was born at Palmyra, Ohio, August 1, 1890. He attended West-

ern Reserve University for two years and graduated in 1920 from Pennsylvania Law School. He is a lawyer and abstractor. He is a member of Rotary International and of the Masons. His hobbies are bridge and music. His business address (1948) was 174 North Park Ave., Warren, O., home address, 380 Fairmont Ave., N. E., Warren, O. Both are members of the Methodist Church. They have three children:

230. Richard Austin Thomas, born October 20, 1923 at Warren, O.

231. Margaret Elinor Thomas, born September 24, 1925, Warren, O.; education, Lake Erie College, B. A., 1947; Methodist; on editorial staff (1951) of "Reader's Digest," Pleasantville, N. Y.; address, (1951) 44 Morton St., Apt. 2, New York 14, N. Y.

232. Virginia Ann Thomas, born October 12, 1927, Youngstown, O.; education, Western College, Oxford, O., B. A., 1949; Methodist; home demonstrator, East Ohio Gas Co., Cleveland, O.; address (1951), 1588 Ansel Rd., Cleveland 6, O.

127. CHARLES STEWART HULL[10]

(George E. Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charles Stewart Hull, son of George Eugene and Jennie Katerah Stewart Hull, was born at Orangeville, O., July 17, 1871. He is a druggist and is a member of the Masonic order. He married at Pittsburgh, Pa., March 18, 1897, Florence Mary Brockway, daughter of John and Nancy Crawford Brockway, born at Greenville, Pa. She attended high school and business school. Both she and her husband attended the Presbyterian Church. She died at Pittsburgh, November 3, 1941 and is buried in Greenville, Pa. Charles S. Hull lived (1948) at 5819 Rural Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. They had three children:

233. Ralph Stanley Hull, born January 13, 1898 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

234. John Brockway Hull, born March 1, 1902, Pittsburgh.

235. Jane Stewart Hull, born March 19, 1905, Pittsburgh; received her education at Peabody High School and Morton's Business School, Pittsburgh; married, August 24, 1935, at Pittsburgh, Chase Quimby Thurber, son of Guy Thurber and his wife (whose maiden name was Johnson). He was born February 16, 1907 at Pittsburgh; received his B. S. at the University of Pittsburgh in 1930 and his Ed. M., in 1933. He is a teacher of mathematics in the public schools, Clairton, Pa. His hobby is the district training of scoutmasters. Address, 1949, 5831 Holden St., Pittsburgh 2, Pa.

129. MARGARET LUELLA HULL[10]

(George E. Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Margaret Luella Hull was born December 1, 1876 at Orangeville, O., a daughter of George Eugene and Jennie Katerah Stewart Hull. She attended the Hartford (O.) High School. She married, January 17, 1900, at Orangeville, O., Carl John Kepner, son of Luzerne and Ida Shutts Kepner, born July 9, 1876 near Hartford, O., where he attended the Hartford High School. He became a mortician of Wheeling, W. Va., serving in that capacity for 42 years. He was a member of several lodges. He died at Wheeling, March 21, 1942 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery there. Both were members of the Methodist Church.

Mrs. Kepner wrote to A. S. Cooley September 13, 1948: "I never saw my grandparents, as they were deceased before I was born, but I often heard my father (George Eugene Hull) and Aunt Emogene (Mrs. Craig) talk about them as well as 'Grandma Chapin' and other cousins and relatives. I happen to have the family Bible that W. J. Chapin gave to his daughter Jane Ann Chapin Hull—March 6, 1842—Now over 106 years old. . . . I have a good many of the old pictures on both my father's and my mother's side. Have a small album that had belonged to Aunt Emogene Hull Craig and she had names of some written under them. First one in album is 'Asa' Cooley; another one, 'Grandma Chapin,' who must have been Nancy Cooley Chapin (may have been Polly). mother of my grandmother, Jane Ann Chapin Hull. I have the pictures of seven generations from Asahel Cooley down. I have a hand painted daguerrotype picture of 'Grandma Cooley' with date, but I am unable to find it at this time. My father prized it and I have treasured it too, as it is quite an antique. . . . These pictures show good faces and I am sure we can all be proud that we are descendants of the Cooley family. I also have a small picture of the Willard J. Chapin home in Perry, N. Y. My grandparents built a similar one at Orangeville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where my parents (Mr. and Mrs. George Hull) lived from marriage until last illness. My husband and I bought out the other heirs and kept it as a farm hobby. My son now operates a large dairy there. Uses his own plane to go from Wheeling."

The hand-painted portrait of "Grandma" Cooley is of Sally Wilbur Cooley, wife of Dr. Asahel Cooley III. It is now in possession of Miss Mary S. Hull of Sharpsville, Pa. Dr. Arthur S. Cooley has a negative copy of it. This portrait is reproduced facing page 10.

236. Wade Hull Kepner, born July 11, 1902 at Wheeling, W. Va.

130. WARREN RALPH HULL[10]

(George E. Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Warren Ralph Hull, born at Orangeville, O., September 30, 1878, received his education in the public schools of Hartford, O., and became a manufacturer, with his son, of auto compasses at Warren, O. He married, December 24, 1903, at Sharpsville, Pa., Mary Leverne (Vernie) Jackson, born at Sharpsville, June 5, 1878. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Two children:

237. Walter Eugene Hull, born October 22, 1905, Sharpsville, Pa.
238. Mary Sarah Hull, born May 16, 1910, Sharpsville, Pa.; attended Edinboro (Pa.) State Teachers' College. In 1949 teaching third grade in Frances E. Willard School, Warren, O. She is a Methodist. Lives at R. R. 1, Sharpsville, Pa.

133. MELVA MAY CHAPIN[10]

(Abner B. Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Melva May Chapin, daughter of Abner Bates Chapin and Anna Kent Howe Chapin, was born August 19, 1879 at Cincinnati, O. She received her education in high school. She is interested in Christian Science. Melva M. Chapin married, October 5, 1904, at Perry, N. Y., Angus Charles Macdonald, son of James and Marjorie Macdonald, born in Toronto, Canada, February 26, 1881. He received a high school education and became a night foreman in the M. H. Olin Knitting Mill, Perry, N. Y. He was a Presbyterian, and his hobby was choir singing. He died September 26, 1926 at Philadelphia, Pa., and is buried there.

F. M. Crocker wrote: "Some years after her father's death she (Melva) and her mother came to Perry and for some time lived with Mrs. M. H. Olin. Melva obtained a position in the office of the large knitting mill of which M. H. Olin was president, and was married to Angus Macdonald, night foreman in the same mill. Angus was one of the four singing brothers, who were members of the Perry Presbyterian Choir. Possessed of more than ordinary voice he studied with Percy Dunn Aldrich and, with his brothers, followed him to Philadelphia when the teacher opened a studio in that city. He later gave up the idea of making singing a profession after a short experience in the chorus of an opera company. He died in Philadelphia after a short illness several years ago." (Letter of August 20, 1945).

Melva May Chapin Macdonald was, in 1950, living at 1443 Kelton Ave., West Los Angeles, Calif. They had one child:

239. Marjorie Macdonald, born June 20, 1922 at Philadelphia. In 1950 was living with her mother and was secretary to the head of the Department of Horticulture, University of California at Los Angeles.

135. LUELLA BELLE CHAPIN[10]

(Addison G. Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Luella Belle Chapin was born October 11, 1870, a daughter of Addison Gould and Florida Cowden Chapin. She was married, first, to Charles M. Fisher, a wireless experimenter; later divorced. She became a telegraph operator, and was branch manager for Western Union for a number of years. She married, second, September 8, 1916 at Placerville, Calif., Charles J. Duff, who was born December 18, 1868. He is a foreman at Calder Milling Co., at Calder, Calif. He is a Mason and Knight Templar. She had received her education at San Jose (Calif.) Normal Training School and was a member of the Episcopal Church.

Obituary notice in the Placerville, (Calif.) Times for September 20, 1939: "Mrs. Duff of Placerville Summoned on Friday. Mrs. Luella Belle Duff, whose health had been failing for some months, passed away Friday at the Placerville Sanatorium at the age of 68. (That was Friday, Sept. 15, 1939). She was a native of New York. She came to California when a girl and for 23 years had been among the most respected of Placerville's citizens, on account of her many admirable traits of character. A past worthy matron of Fallen Leaf Chapter No. 90, O. E. S., her funeral, at 1 o'clock p. m., Monday from Masonic Temple was held under the auspices of that order, the Rev. Rex A. Barron officiating. Cremation took place in Sacramento. She is survived by three sons, (Stepsons; sons of Mr. Duff by a previous marriage) Carlos Duff of Placerville, Gordon Duff of Los Angeles, and Le Roy Duff of Oakland, who were her devoted attendants during her illness. A brother, A. Chapin of San Jose, also survives her." Her ashes were buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, Calif.

136. HAROLD ADDISON CHAPIN[10]

(Addison G. Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Harold Addison Chapin, son of Addison Gould and Florida Cowden Chapin, was born at San Jose, Calif., May 8, 1887. He attended Stanford University for 2½ years, taking a course in mining engineering. He is an Episcopalian. His occupation is that of expert accountant. He is a Scottish Rite Mason and his hobby is mining and prospecting.

His home address is 1665 Catherine St., Santa Barbara, Calif. He married at San Jose, Calif., January 18, 1915, Monnie Clayton, daughter of George H. and Mary J. Eastman Clayton. She majored in art at the College of the Pacific. She was born at Lewiston, Calif., June 25, 1888. She is a member of the Christian Church. Resides 1665 Catherine St., Santa Clara, Calif. They have one son:

240. Wallace Hadley Chapin, born March 21, 1919, San Francisco, Calif.

138. HARTWELL LUTHER SMITH[10]

(Ida May Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Hartwell Luther Smith was born at Perry, N. Y., January 10, 1883, a son of George Kimball Smith and Ida May Chapin Smith. He received his education at Perry High School. He married, November 26, 1919 at Lake George, N. Y., Bertha Sisson, daughter of Edwin C. and Julia E. Crandall Sisson, born at Glens Falls, N. Y., April 11, 1886. She attended Lake George (N. Y.) High School, Institute of Musical Art, New York City, and Albany Business College. Dr. F. M. Crocker wrote, August 20, 1945: "He was for some time employed in the Perry Postoffice, but after marriage moved to Lake George, where he entered the hardware business with his brother-in-law. He later branched out for himself and at this writing he is conducting a flourishing insurance business and he has been town clerk for many years."

Hartwell L. Smith wrote in May 1947 that he went to Lake George in 1922, was for a time village clerk, and is in the fire insurance business with his son. One child:

241. Edwin Smith, born February 11, 1921. In May 1947 was still unmarried; associated with his father in the fire insurance business at Lake George, N. Y.

139. HARRY CHAPIN SMITH[10]

(Ida May Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Harry Chapin Smith, son of George Kimball Smith and Ida May Chapin Smith, born at Perry, N. Y., March 27, 1885, received his education at Perry High School. He was with the Olin Hardware Co. of Perry and attended the Universalist Church where he sang in the choir. As a hobby he enjoyed being an amateur actor and mechanic. He married at Perry, February 28, 1916, Mary Tybell Clarke, daughter of Carl Grant Clarke, editor of the Perry Record, and Caroline Dora Read Clarke, born at Akron, N. Y., April 12, 1893. She is a Universalist. Harry C.

Smith died February 20, 1929 at Wyoming Community Hospital at Warsaw, N. Y. He is buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry. Dr. F. M. Crocker wrote August 20, 1945: "Harry spent most of his life in the employ of the Olin Hardware Store, where his father was also employed. He was more than a fair amateur actor and possessed a good baritone voice which was heard in many local shows and in the Universalist choir. He was also a clever woodworker and finisher, a natural mechanic. . . . In 1929 Harry was rehearsing for the forthcoming Rotary Minstrel Show, which the writer was directing. He developed a carbuncle which did not respond to treatment, was rushed to the hospital and died there five days after the show was given. His wife inherited a splendid contralto voice from her grandmother, a professional singer, and has sung in Perry choirs and choruses. She won the great respect and admiration of the Perry people for the game and courageous way in which she has kept the family together by selling insurance. She was town tax-collector for many years. They had six children:

242. Janet Louise Smith, born July 16, 1917, Perry, N. Y.
243. Caroline Harriet Smith, born June 21, 1919, Perry, N. Y.
244. Carl Chapin Smith, born February 7, 1923, Perry, N. Y.
245. Robert Read Smith, born December 7, 1924, Warsaw, N. Y.
246. Eileen Adelle Smith, born January 11, 1927, Warsaw, N. Y.
247. Joseph Luther Smith, born December 15, 1928, Warsaw; June, 1950, finishing junior year at Cortland (N. Y.) State Teachers' College.

140. KIMBALL DOLBEER SMITH[10]

(Ida May Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Kimball Dolbeer Smith, born at Perry, N. Y., June 19, 1893, received his education at Perry High School and Buchtel College where he received his B. S. degree in 1913. He is vice president of the National-Standard Co., Akron, O. He is a Universalist. A member of the Portage Country Club and the University Club, his hobby is golf. He married at Akron, O., June 30, 1915, Evelyn Church, daughter of Augustus B. and Anne Atwood Church, born at North Adams, Mass., April 30, 1893. She received her Ph.D. at Buchtel College and is a Universalist. Resides 156 Elm Ave., Akron, O. Three children, all born at Akron, O.

248. Kimball Dolbeer Smith, Jr., born December 11, 1916.
249. Barbara Ann Smith, born November 19, 1918.
250. Phyllis Elaine Smith, born February 18, 1925.

141. LUCY MAY SMITH[10]

(Ida May Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Lucy May Smith was born May 7, 1896 at Perry, N. Y., a daughter of George Kimball and Ida May Chapin Smith. She received her education at Perry High School and attended the Methodist Church, where she was a soprano soloist. She married, September 17, 1920, at Perry, Archie Sherman Waterbury, born March 21, 1896 at Perry. He attended Perry High School and graduated from the Carnegie Institute of Technology. He is a radio technician with the Stromberg-Carlson Co., Rochester, N. Y., where he resides at 379 Walzer Rd. He served in France in World War I and is a member of the American Legion. Being a radio amateur is his hobby. They have two children, both born at Perry:

251. Carol Alice Waterbury, born April 1, 1923. Educated at Perry, N. Y. High School and Delhi, N. Y. State Agricultural School (dairy commercial course); Presbyterian. In January, 1948, working on Manhattan Project (atomic energy) at Anatomical Research Laboratory of the University of Rochester.
252. Calvin Smith Waterbury, born November 2, 1924.

142. LAURA CHAPIN COLE[10]

(Melva E. Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Laura Chapin Cole, daughter of Hobart Alexander and Melva Edith Chapin Cole, born at Perry, N. Y., April 24, 1883, received her education at Perry High School and Geneseo (N. Y.) State Teachers' College. She taught school for several years at Lake George, N. Y. She is a member of the Board of Trustees of Perry High School. She is a Universalist. She married Carl William Buckland at Perry, June 17, 1907. He was a son of Romaine Palmer and Frances Duryea Buckland, born December 7, 1882 at Perry. A salesman for the Armour Company, he was a member of the Rotary Club and the Republican Town Committee. He was a Congregationalist. Mr. Buckland died March 6, 1952 at Warsaw. He was 70 years of age. They had five children, all born at Perry:

253. Melva Buckland, born March 30, 1909; died April 1, 1910.
254. Ruth Alice Buckland, born January 27, 1912.
255. Margaret Anna Buckland, born July 14, 1916.
256. Joseph Buckland, born November 22, 1917; died January 31, 1919.
257. Carl William Buckland, Jr., born October 31, 1921.

143. GEORGE ALEXANDER COLE[10]

(Melva E. Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

George Alexander Cole, born at Perry, N. Y., January 24, 1887, is a son of Hobart Alexander and Melva Edith Chapin Cole. He received his education at Perry High School. He runs the Cole Shoe Store at Perry. He is a member of the Universalist Church. He married, December 4, 1917 at Perry, Bertha Scutt. She is a daughter of William A. and Laura Thompson Scutt, born at Portage, N. Y., May 23, 1890. She attended Perry High School and is a Universalist. They have two children:

258. Thomas Hobart Cole, born November 30, 1924 at Perry, N. Y.

259. Laura Jane Cole, born August 9, 1927, St. Jerome Hospital, Batavia, N. Y. Attended Batavia Branch of the Rochester Business Institute; is employed (1950) in office of the Perry Knitting Co. and lives with her parents at Perry.

144. CHARLES EVERETT BAILEY[10]

(Calvin P. Bailey[9], Laura Cooley Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charles Everett Bailey was born at Santa Cruz, Calif., August 21, 1871. He is a son of Calvin Porter Bailey and Philena Tuttle Bailey. He attended the San Jose (Calif.) High School and became a merchant and rancher. He is a Congregationalist and belongs to the Masonic Lodge. His hobby is travel. He married Celia Wilbur at San Jose, September 21, 1901. Mrs. Bailey is a sister of Curtiss and Ray Lyman Wilbur. Her father, Dwight Locke Wilbur, was born at Mecca, Trumbull County, Ohio, on July 15, 1839 and died August 10, 1903. He was a graduate in law of the University of Michigan. On May 9, 1866 he married Edna Lyman of Mesopotamia, Ohio; later moved to Boone or Boonesboro, Iowa, where he owned a coal mine; then to Jamestown, N. D., where he was a realtor; to Riverside, Calif., and finally to Los Angeles. They had six children: Curtiss, Louise, Bertha, Ray Lyman, Celia and Teresa. Celia Wilbur Bailey was born at Boonesboro, Iowa, October 26, 1876. She attended Stanford University and is a Presbyterian. Present address, 160 Tamalpais Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

260. Wilbur Bailey, born January 20, 1905 at San Jose, Calif.

146. FREDERICK TUTTLE BAILEY[10]

(Calvin P. Bailey[9], Laura Cooley Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Frederick Tuttle Bailey, son of Calvin Porter Bailey and Philena Tuttle Bailey, born December 25, 1876 at San Jose, Calif., received his education at San Jose (Calif.) State Normal School. He is a merchant and rancher and his hobbies include membership in the Pacific Grove Golf Club. He married, June 18, 1902, at San Jose, Maud Gilchrist, daughter of Samuel Wilson and Josephine Williams Russell Gilchrist, born August 26, 1877 at Santa Barbara, Calif. She was educated in private schools. Both Mr. and Mrs. Bailey are Episcopalians. Address (1947), 405 Alder St., Pacific Grove, Calif.

261. Barbara Bailey, born January 28, 1906, San Jose, Calif.; she attended Mills College; Episcopalian; married, April 13, 1946, William Thatcher Elliott, born January 1, 1906 at Los Angeles, Calif.; Northwestern University (Evanston, Ill), 1929 (A.B. and M.A.); Claremont (Calif.) College, 1948, Teaching Administrative degree. Head of Commercial Department, Santa Ana (Calif.) High School. He is a Presbyterian. In U. S. Army ground forces, 1943-45. Live at 2222 N. Ross St., Santa Ana, Calif.

262. Carolyn Gilchrist Bailey, born May 30, 1908, San Jose.

148. CARLETON PORTER BAILEY[10]

(Willard C. Bailey[9], Laura Cooley Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Carleton Porter Bailey, son of Willard Chapin and Frances Bass Bailey was born at Green Bay, Wis., July 19, 1875. He married, first, Nellie McKiernan, probably at San Jose, in 1902. She is a daughter of Charles McKiernan. Carleton is reported to have died. His brother Lewis Hamilton Bailey wrote to A. S. Cooley in February 1949: "His first wife, mother of his two boys, still lives in San Jose, Calif. Both boys are now Catholic teachers in San Francisco or other places in California. (As to) his second wife I know nothing about her or him since he married her." They had two children:

263. James Bailey.

264. Charles Bailey.

150. NORRIS THEODORE BAILEY[10]

(Willard C. Bailey[9], Laura Cooley Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Norris Theodore Bailey, born at Green Bay, Wis., December 27, 1883 is a son of Willard Chapin Bailey and Frances Bass Bailey. He received

a high school education. He married, as his first wife, Amy Waterman, daughter of Joseph and Betty Schoen Waterman, born October 23, 1882 at San Jose, Calif. She received her education at the College of the Pacific. Neither Norris T. nor Amy Bailey had any religious affiliations. Amy Waterman Bailey died October 24, 1941 at Palo Alto, Calif. Norris married again, his second wife being Juanita Waterman, daughter of Emil Max Waterman and his wife, Nellie Ellen Hallett Waterman. She was born May 14, 1892 at San Francisco, Calif. She attended Girls' High School, San Francisco, studied music in Munich and two years in Paris. Norris T. Bailey is a Mason and is a member of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He is now retired and lives (1948) at 1266 Hauser Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. One child, by first wife:

265. Babette Frances Bailey, born October 4, 1908, San Jose, Calif.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

227. MORRIS PURVES HULL[11]

(Walter A. Hull[10], Willard Chapin Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Morris Purves Hull, son of Walter Austin and Mary Purves Hull was born in Drummand, Elk Co., Pa., February 23, 1906. Attended Notre Dame University. He is a writer. He worked on the atom bomb project. He married, at Parsons College Chapel, Fairfield, Iowa, June 15, 1940, Ruth Switzer, daughter of Charles K. and Clara L. Francke Switzer, born April 28, 1914 at Thompson, Ill. She received her B. A. degree at Parsons College where she majored in psychology. Both are members of the Episcopalian Church. Live at 2 Fairmount St., Eureka Springs, Ark.

369. Walter Morris Hull, born January 2, 1942, Des Moines, Ia.
370. Margaret Gay Hull, born July 17, 1944, Ames, Ia.
371. Mary Phillips Hull, born April 28, 1950, Eureka Springs, Ark.

229. CLEMENT MAROT HULL[11]

(Walter A. Hull[10], Willard Chapin Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Clement Marot Hull, born January 23, 1916 at Pittsburgh, Pa., is a son of Walter Austin and Mary Purves Hull. He attended St. Michael College (High School), Santa Fe, N. M. He is a ceramist, and was employed on the atom bomb (Manhattan Project), at Ames, Iowa, Los Alamos, N. M. and Cambridge, Mass. He married Frances Cullum at Santa Fe on June 28, 1941. She is the adopted daughter of Col. E. Grove

Cullum. She was born September 8, 1921 at Dexter, Kans. She attended private schools in Santa Fe and Albuquerque, N. M. Like Clement, she is a member of the Roman Catholic Church. Address, 416 Adelaide Pl., Colorado Springs, Colo.

372. Katherine Louise Alfrida Hull, born June 13, 1942, Santa Fe, N. M.
373. Frances Elizabeth Hull, born March 18, 1946, Norris, Tenn.
374. Clement Grove Hull, born June 28, 1948, Colorado Springs, Colo.
375. Dorothy Anne Hull, born March 8, 1950, Colorado Springs, Colo.

230. RICHARD AUSTIN THOMAS[11]

(Elinor Chapin Hull[10], Willard Chapin Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Poseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]),

A sales engineer for the General Electric Co. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Richard Austin Thomas is a son of Carl Farnsworth and Elinor Chapin Hull Thomas, born at Warren, Ohio, October 20, 1923. He graduated from Case School of Technology with a degree in electrical engineering in August, 1944. He is a member of the G. E. Squares Club; American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Beta Theta Pi Eta Kappa Nu (electrical honorary fraternity). He is a registered engineer in Indiana. His hobbies are woodworking, fishing and bowling. He married, at Chicago, Ill., March 12, 1945, Lillian Carolyn Stewart, daughter of Harry Edwin and Carry Gladys Hanson Stewart, born at Barberton, O., May 25, 1925. She received her R. N. from St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, O., on June 25, 1945. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address, 2108 Birchdale Ave., Cleveland, O.

376. Stewart Edwin Thomas, born November 22, 1948, Fort Wayne, Ind.

233. RALPH STANLEY HULL[11]

(Charles S. Hull[10], George E. Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Ralph Stanley Hull, son of Charles Stewart and Mary Florence Brockway Hull, was born at Pittsburgh, Pa., January 13, 1898. He attended the University of Pittsburgh and Duquesne University and was an accountant. He married at Pittsburgh, July 15, 1918, Gertrude Mame Conner Sykes, daughter of Charles and Ellen Jane Sykes, born April 28, 1900 at Pittsburgh, Pa. She received her education in high school. Both were Presbyterians. Ralph Hull died at Pittsburgh, July 3, 1944 and is buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh. Gertrude Hull was divorced from her husband at least two years before his death. She has now remarried and is living in Pittsburgh (1949).

377. Nancy Ann Hull, born July 5, 1922 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

234. JOHN BROCKWAY HULL[11]

(Charles S. Hull[10], George E. Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

John Brockway Hull was born at Pittsburgh, Pa., March 1, 1902, a son of Charles Stewart and Mary Florence Brockway Hull. He attended high school and is with Reick-McJunkin Dairy Company, Bedford, Pa. He is a past president of the Bedford Rotary Club and is a 32d degree Mason (Consistory). He married Ruth Dorothy Aufderheide at Pittsburgh, Pa., September 25, 1926. She is a daughter of George Robert and Gertrude May Steiner Aufderheide. She attended Sweet Briar College for one year. Both are Presbyterians. Address, 522 E. Penn St., Bedford, Pa. Three children:

378. John Brockway Hull, Jr., born February 28, 1928, Pittsburgh, Pa.
379. Barbara Lou Hull, born February 6, 1936, Altoona, Pa.
380. Beverly Ann Hull, born February 6, 1936, Altoona, Pa.

236. WADE HULL KEPNER[11]

(Margaret L. Hull[10], George E. Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Wade Hull Kepner, who operated an 800-acre dairy farm at the old Hull family home at Orangeville, Ohio, was born July 11, 1902 at Wheeling, W. Va., where he still resides at 1287 National Rd. (1948). He graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., in 1923. He is a mortician, owning four funeral homes. He belongs to the Elks, Masons and Kiwanis; was National Grand Exalted Ruler of the B. P. O. E. about 1945; is vice-president of a Wheeling bank, member of the Automobile Club, treasurer of the Methodist Church. He operates his private plane. He married, at Wheeling, September 2, 1924, Martha Nay, daughter of Riley B. and Minnie Basnett Nay, born December 19, 1902 at Wheeling. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Martha Kepner attended Ohio Wesleyan University. They have three children, all born at Wheeling, W. Va.

381. Helen Virginia Kepner, born October 5, 1927; she attended Ohio Wesleyan University; she married, August 24, 1950, Richard Maurer. He also attended Ohio Wesleyan University.
382. Elizabeth Nay Kepner, born August 13, 1929; attended Ohio Wesleyan University.
383. John Wade Kepner, born March 26, 1932.

237. WALTER EUGENE HULL[11]

(Warren R. Hull[10], George E. Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Walter Eugene Hull, born near Sharpsville, Pa., October 22, 1905, is a son of Warren Ralph and Mary Leverne Jackson Hull. He attended the public schools and is president of the Hull Manufacturing Co., Warren, O. He married at New Castle, Pa., March 18, 1933, Agnes McElray, born at Sligo, Pa. She attended the Warren (O.) City Hospital Nursing School. Both are members of the Disciples of Christ Church. Two children:

384. Ann Deloris Hull, born September 6, 1934.
385. Carolyn Rea Hull, born April 25, 1938.

240. WALLACE HADLEY CHAPIN[11]

(Harold A. Chapin[10], Addison G. Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Wallace Hadley Chapin, son of Harold Addison and Monnie Clayton Chapin, was born at San Francisco, Calif., March 21, 1919. He graduated in Aeronautical Engineering from San Jose State College, San Jose, Calif., and from the U. S. Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Tex. He is an airline pilot, American Overseas Air Lines, and is a Captain in the U. S. Naval Reserves. Mr. Chapin wrote on January 16, 1948: "I joined the Navy as an apprentice seaman in 1937 to acquaint myself with the Naval Service, and gain experience. After receiving my commission in 1941 I remained at Corpus Christi, Tex., as an instrument flight instructor for a little over a year. From there I went to the Atlanta Naval Air Station to join another group of instrument instructors who were going to the fleet. I went to the South Pacific in 1943 and saw duty in Australia, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Guadalcanal, New Georgias. I returned to the States in 1944 and assumed command of a newly forming Night Fighter Squadron to be based aboard an aircraft carrier. Since being released to inactive duty I have been an airline pilot flying the North Atlantic to Europe." His hobby is cinemotography. He married, at Atlanta, Ga., April 10, 1943, Ruth Elizabeth Bantham (Ruge), daughter of Clarence A. and Marye K. Kuhns Bantham, born July 9, 1920 at Langdon, N. D. She attended San Jose (Calif.) State College for three years. Both are Presbyterians. Present address (1951), Box 729 R. D. 2, San Jose, Calif. Four children:

386. Elizabeth Anne Chapin, (adopted; daughter of Mrs. Chapin by a previous marriage), born August 13, 1942, San Jose, Calif.

387. Randolph Hadley Chapin, born May 4, 1945, New London, Conn.

388. Claudia Lorraine Chapin, born December 1, 1947, New York, N. Y.

389. Paul Scott Chapin, born May 26, 1949, New York, N. Y.

242. JANET LOUISE SMITH[11]

(Harry Chapin Smith[10], Ida May Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Janet Louise Smith, daughter of Harry Chapin and Mary Tybell Clark Smith was born at Perry, N. Y., July 16, 1917. She attended Perry High School and Bryant & Stratton Business School, Buffalo, N. Y. She is a Universalist. She married, at Perry, August 31, 1940, Orlando Henry Bergerson, son of John and Elizabeth McGee Bergerson, born February 10, 1918. He is a farmer and mechanic. He was in World War II, 1946; re-enlisted in 1948 and is now (1951) in Japan. He has no religious affiliation. They were divorced in August, 1948. Mrs. Bergerson now resides with her mother at 5 Andrus Ave., Perry, N. Y. One child:

390. Linda Jean Bergerson, born June 26, 1942, Warsaw, N. Y.

244. CARL CHAPIN SMITH[11]

(Harry Chapin Smith[10], Ida May Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Carl Chapin Smith was born at Perry, N. Y., February 7, 1923, a son of Harry Chapin and Mary Tybell Clarke Smith. He graduated from Perry High School in 1941 and attended General Motors Institute for three years. He is a Universalist. He is a first lieutenant in the Army Air Corps; in Germany, 1945, as navigator; re-enlisted, studied meteorology and graduated from Williams (Ariz.) Airfield Jet School in 1951. In April 1951 in Springfield, Mass. He married, at Clinton, N. Y., January, 8, 1950, Helen Evans, daughter of John Thomas and Mary Harriett Wentworth Evans, born October 24, 1924, at Attica, N. Y. She is a descendant, on her mother's side, of Charles Bingham, for whom Binghamton, N. Y. was named. She graduated from the Clinton Central School in 1943. She is a member of the Methodist Church.

391. Christine Ann Smith, born September 27, 1950, Mesa, Ariz.

245. ROBERT READ SMITH[11]

(Harry Chapin Smith[10], Ida May Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Robert Read Smith, born at Warsaw, N. Y., December 7, 1924, is a son of Harry Chapin and Mary Tybell Clarke Smith. He attended Perry High School and is a clerk with the Rockwell-Perry Co., Perry, N. Y.

He is a Universalist. During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy and was a second class petty officer. He married, at Attica, N. Y., May 8, 1948, Caroline Charles, daughter of William James and Fanny Watkins Charles, born October 6, 1928 at Buffalo, N. Y. She attended the Attica High School and is a Methodist.

392. Jerry Read Smith, born October 6, 1949, Warsaw, N. Y.

248. KIMBALL DOLBEER SMITH[11]

(Kimball D. Smith[10], Ida May Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Kimball Dolbeer Smith, Jr., is a son of Kimball D. and Evelyn Church Smith, born at Akron, Ohio. December 11, 1916. He attended Case School where he majored in Mechanical Engineering. He was a Universalist; is now a Congregationalist. He is a sales manager, Moore Machinery Co., Los Angeles, Calif. He married Patricia Dyar at Cleveland, Ohio., June 29, 1940. She is a daughter of Hugh and Marie Lenore Kaster Dyar. She received her A. B. degree at Wellesley College in 1938. She is a member of the Congregational Church. Address, 838 San Gabriel Blvd., Pasadena, Calif.

393. Steven Kimball Smith, (adopted), born September 15, 1947 at Los Angeles, Calif.

249. BARBARA ANN SMITH[11]

(Kimball D. Smith[10], Ida May Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Barbara Ann Smith, daughter of Kimball Dolbeer and Evelyn Church Smith, was born at Akron, Ohio, November 19, 1918. She received her B. S. at St. Lawrence University. She married, at Akron, O., April 18, 1942, Dr. Robert Benjamin Smith, son of Lloyd Leon and Coila B. Cover Smith, born March 18, 1915. He received his B. A. degree at Ohio State University, where in 1940 he was given an M. D. degree. He is a physician at Akron, O., and, like Barbara Ann, is a Universalist. Address, 70 E. Gay Dr., Akron, O.

394. Dorothy Louise Smith, born March 19, 1944, Akron, O.

395. Lawrence Church Smith, born May 9, 1946.

250. PHYLLIS ELAINE SMITH[11]

(Kimball D. Smith[10], Ida May Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Phyllis Elaine Smith was born February 18, 1925 at Akron, Ohio. She is a daughter of Kimball Dolbeer and Evelyn Church Smith. She attended the University of South California and George Washington University, where she received her B. S. degree. She is a Universalist. She

married Craig Granville Woolman at Pasadena, Calif., June 15, 1948. He is a son of Granville and Bernice Baldwin Woolman, born June 25, 1921 at Red Bluff, Calif. During World War II he served as a sergeant in the Army Air Force, serving in the United States. He is a Presbyterian: He attended the University of Southern California. Mrs. Woolman wrote in March, 1950: "Craig will graduate from the College of Dentistry, University of Southern California, June, 1950, with a D.D.S. degree. He is a direct descendant of John Woolman." Address, 211 S. Almansor St., Alhambra, Calif.

396. Nancy Jean Woolman, born February 6, 1949 in a hospital near Altadena, Calif.

397. Scott Granville Woolman, born June 16, 1951, Oakland, Calif.

252. CALVIN SMITH WATERBURY[11]

(Lucy M. Smith[10], Ida May Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Calvin Smith Waterbury, son of Archie Sherman and Lucy May Smith Waterbury, was born November 2, 1924 at Perry, N. Y. He attended Perry High School and the University of Buffalo where he received a B. S. in Pharmacy in 1951. He is a retail pharmacist in Perry. During World War II he served in the U.S. Marines, 1942-1946. He married, at Rochester, N. Y., July 2, 1950, Betty Lou Howard, daughter of William Penfield and Lillian Light Howard. She was born at Rochester, October 10, 1927. She graduated from a Rochester high school in 1946 and from the Eastman School of Music in 1950. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church.

398. Richard Alan Waterbury, born April 6, 1951, at Rochester, N. Y.

254. RUTH ALICE BUCKLAND[11]

(Laura Chapin Cole[10], Melva E. Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Ruth Alice Buckland, daughter of Carl William and Laura Chapin Cole Buckland, was born at Perry, N. Y., January 27, 1912. She is a Universalist. She attended Perry High School and Cornell University.

Dr. F. M. Crocker of Perry wrote August 20, 1945: "Ruth Alice Buckland . . . graduated from . . . Cornell University, taught at Holley, N. Y. for a few years and then married Dr. Joseph Hoffman. . . . Dr. Hoffman worked for some time in the cancer research laboratory of Gratwick in Buffalo and then went to Washington, D. C. to engage in war work. He was eventually sent to the colony near Santa Fe, where he aided in developing the atomic bomb and was one of the appointed

observers who witnessed from six miles distance the initial trial of the bomb on the New Mexico plains."

Ruth Buckland and Dr. Hoffman were married at Perry, N. Y., August 17, 1940. Dr. Joseph Gilbert Hoffman, Jr., is a son of Joseph Gilbert, Sr. and Helen Seyler Hoffman. He was born at Buffalo, N. Y., August 19, 1909. He attended Cornell University. He is a Protestant. Address (1952), 195 Crescent Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Two children:

399. Joseph Hobart Hoffman, born October 15, 1945, Los Alamas, N. M.
400. Paul Albert Hoffman, born October 13, 1948, Buffalo, N. Y.

255. MARGARET ANNA BUCKLAND[11]

(Laura Chapin Cole[10], Melva E. Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Margaret Anna Buckland was born at Perry, N. Y., July 14, 1916. She was a daughter of Carl William and Laura Chapin Cole Buckland. She attended Perry High School and graduated from Cornell University in 1938. She is a Universalist.

Dr. F. M. Crocker of Perry, wrote August 20, 1945: "Margaret Anna Buckland graduated from Perry High School with the highest marks ever obtained by a Perry student up to that time. She attended Cornell University, where she was vice-president of her class in her senior year. She was a brilliant scholar and presided at her Cornell class meeting the day before she was married to a Chinese student, Dr. Siang Yu Tang, whom she had met at the international assemblies at Cornell, on June 16, 1938, at Ithaca. They left immediately for China, where both taught for some time in a Chinese university. Dr. Tang was drowned in 1941 (September 7) and Margaret eventually found her way back to the United States by way of India, leaving with the grandparents the little son, Carl Yu Tang, who had been born August 31, 1939. She soon obtained a position in Washington with the Chinese Habilitation Board and married Dr. T. M. Tsiang, author and Chinese diplomat, who was present with the Chinese delegation at the San Francisco conference. A daughter Linda was born September 6, 1944 at Washington, D. C." They were married August 14, 1943 at Washington, D. C.

Mrs. C. W. Buckland wrote on March 13, 1950 about Dr. Tsiang as follows: "(He) is not an American citizen, as I understand it. His home is in Sourabaya, Java. He was educated in China, then at Ohio Wesleyan and Johns Hopkins, where he obtained his Ph.D. degree. The ship on which he was returning to the Orient was recalled at the time of Pearl Harbor. He returned to Washington and worked for the government during the war, also taught Chinese and Malay at night school in the Department of Agriculture. Since then he has been with the

Trusteeship Council of the United Nations at Lake Success. In October 1948 he was sent to Indonesia on the U. N. Commission for Indonesia. Margaret and the little girls are with his family in Sourabaya." Dr. Tsiang and wife have returned to the United States and may be addressed at 33 Dolbeer St., Perry, N. Y.

401. Carl Yu Tang, born August 21, 1939.

Children by second husband:

402. Linda Tsiang, born September 6, 1944, Washington, D. C.
403. Lynette Tsiang, born September 11, 1945, Washington, D. C.

257. CARL WILLIAM BUCKLAND, JR.[11]

(Laura Chapin Cole[10], Melva E. Chapin[9], George C. Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Carl William Buckland, Jr., born October 31, 1921, at Perry, N. Y., is a son of Carl William Buckland, Sr. and Laura Chapin Cole Buckland. He attended Perry High School and Rochester (N. Y.) Institute of Technology. He is a Universalist.

Dr. F. M. Crocker of Perry, N. Y., wrote on August 20, 1945: "Carl Jr., the only living son of Carl and Laura Buckland . . . was graduated from Perry High School where he was awarded the cup as the one who was the most popular student and had done the most to promote good sportsmanship during his junior and senior years. He then entered a technical school (Rochester Institute of Technology) from which he graduated and then affiliated with the Eastman Kodak Co. in developing colored photography. He had won several awards and was rapidly on the way up, but due to severe attacks of asthma will leave soon for Santa Fe., where he has obtained a position with his brother-in-law, Dr. Hoffman, and where he will utilize his ability along colored photography lines. He is bound to go far, as he neither smokes, drinks, or has any other bad habits and is a brilliant although well-rounded man of whom all the relatives are proud."

Carl married, at Las Vegas, N. M., August 10, 1946, Mary Ella Lopez, born at Las Vegas, N. M., October 27, 1926, a daughter of Jacobo Lopez and Lutgarda Lungina Maes Lopez. She attended Las Vegas High School and is a Roman Catholic. Live at 1330 11th St., Los Alamos, N. M. One child:

404. Carl Richard Buckland, born April 27, 1947, Los Alamos, N. M.

258. THOMAS HOBART COLE[11]

(George A. Cole[10], Melva E. Chapin[9], Laura Cooley Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1].)

Thomas Hobart Cole, son of George Alexander and Bertha Scutt Cole, was born November 30, 1924 at Perry, N. Y. He attended Perry

High School. He does farm work at the State Farm (for epileptics) at Sonyea, N. Y. He was in the U. S. Army (Infantry) July 9, 1943-February 2, 1946; in Europe until the end of the war. He married Eileen Cartwright, January 29, 1945 at Perry, N. Y. She is a daughter of La Vergne E. and Margaret Wambold Cartwright, born at Allen, N. Y., April 10, 1945. She attended Fillmore Central High School, Fillmore, N. Y. and graduated at Nurses' Training School, Wyoming County Community Hospital, Warsaw, N. Y., in September, 1945. Both are Universalists.

They live at Nunda, N. Y.

405. Thomas La Vergne Cole, born June 13, 1947, Warsaw, N. Y.
406. Perry George Cole, born December 2, 1948, Warsaw, N. Y.
407. Brent Alexander Cole, born January 22, 1951, Sonyea, N. Y.

260. DR. WILBUR BAILEY[11]

(Charles E. Bailey[10], Calvin P. Bailey[9], Laura Cooley Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1].)

Wilbur Bailey was born January 20, 1905, at Jan Jose, Calif., the son of Charles Everett and Celia Wilbur Bailey. He attended Temple and Stanford Universities, receiving his A. B. from Stanford in 1926 and his M. D. from there in 1930. He also attended Freiburg, Baden, Vienna and London Universities for a year and a half. He received his National Board License, 1929; Pennsylvania License, 1929; California License, 1930. Rotating interneship, Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, 1929-1931. Fellow in Department of Radiology, Temple University Medical School, 1931-1934. Associate Radiologist, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, 1934-1940. Full-time Radiologist, Los Angeles County General Hospital, 1935-1936. Attending Radiologist, Los Angeles County General Hospital, 1936 to present. Treasurer, Radiological Section of Los Angeles County Medical Association; formerly president and secretary. Chairman of Section on Radiology of California Medical Association, 1941-1942; previously secretary. Councilor, American Roentgen Ray Society, 1948. Trustee and Councilor, California Medical Association, 1947 to present. Member, State Board of Medical Examiners, 1947 to present. Council of Los Angeles County Medical Association to January 1951. Editorial Committee, American Radium Society. American Board of Radiology. Radiological Society of North America. Regional secretary of National Board of Medical Examiners, 1944 to present. Phi Beta Kappa; Alpha Omega Alpha (medical); Phi Lambda Upsilon (chemistry). Address, office, 2009 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles. Residence, 1500 Park Place, San Marino, Calif.

He married, at Paoli, Pa., November 28, 1933, Margaret Robinson, daughter of William M. M. and Mary Huey Robinson, born November 23, 1906 at Philadelphia, Pa. She attended Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.,

and studied four years in Paris. Both are Presbyterians. Two children, born in Pasadena, Calif.:

408. Anne Robinson Bailey, born October 14, 1940.
409. Wilbur Robinson Bailey, born March 22, 1943.

262. CAROLYN GILCHRIST BAILEY[11]

(Frederick T. Bailey[10], Calvin P. Bailey[9], Laura Cooley Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1].)

Carolyn Gilchrist Bailey, daughter of Frederick Tuttle and Maud Gilchrist Bailey was born at San Jose, Calif., May 30, 1908. She received her education at San Jose State College. She is an Episcopalian. She married at Las Vegas, Nev., July 13, 1943, James Thomas Embrey, Jr., son of James Thomas, Sr. and Rose Dutton Embrey, born at Nienda, Tex., January 13, 1908. He received his education in the public schools; is of the Baptist persuasion and is a salesman for the Standard Oil Co. He served in the U. S. Army ground forces in World War II, spending three years overseas. They reside with Mrs. Bailey's parents at 405 Alder St., Pacific Grove, Calif. One child:

410. Clarice Gilchrist Embrey, born August 29, 1948, Carmel, Calif.

265. BABETTE FRANCES BAILEY[11]

(Norris T. Bailey[10], Willard C. Bailey[9], Laura Cooley Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1].)

Babette Frances Bailey was born at San Jose, Calif., October 4, 1908, a daughter of Norris Theodore and Amy Waterman Bailey. She received her M. A. degree from Stanford University. She married, June 9, 1934, at Stanford University, Calif., John Kenneth Doyle, son of William A. and Clara Bailey Doyle, born at San Francisco, Calif., December 17, 1907. He graduated from high school, attended Stanford University for two years and took an Alexander Hamilton course. He is purchasing agent for the Matson Navigation Co., San Francisco, Calif. He is a member of the Roman Catholic Church. Address (1948), 1485 Byron St., Palo Alto, Calif.

411. John Kenneth Doyle, Jr., born September 8, 1935, Palo Alto, Calif.
412. Sharon Claire Doyle, born December 2, 1937, Palo Alto, Calif.

TWELFTH GENERATION

377. NANCY ANN HULL[12]

(Ralph S. Hull[11], Charles S. Hull[10], George E. Hull[9], Jane Ann Chapin[8], Nancy[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Nancy Ann Hull was born July 15, 1922 at Pittsburgh, Pa., a daughter of Ralph Stanley and Gertrude Mame Conner Hull. She attended business school. She married, August 10, 1941, at Cumberland, Md., Charles Nicholls, son of Richard Henry and Clara Mitchell Nicholls, born at Linlithgow, Scotland, April 14, 1914. He is a candy maker. Both are Presbyterians. Address, 455 S. Aiken Ave., Pittsburgh 32, Pa.

489. Nancy Clara Nicholls, born March 13, 1943, Pittsburgh, Pa.
490. Charles Nicholls, Jr., born March 13, 1946, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The Henry H. Cooley Line

EIGHTH GENERATION

24. WILLIAM HENRY[8] COOLEY

(Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

William Henry Cooley, son of Henry H. and Sarah Elizabeth Strong Cooley, was born December 26, 1844 at Auburn, N. Y. He joined in his twelfth year the Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville, N. Y., and was a deeply religious man and active in church and Sunday School. He served as a deacon in Congregational churches in Brookline, Newton Center, and Auburndale, Mass. and was superintendent of the Sunday School in the last two churches. He was also interested in missionary work and in his home at Auburndale often entertained missionaries of the American Board and was himself for a time in the treasurer's office of the Board in Boston.

Although prepared to enter Yale he did not take a college course, but went into business in New York City as a salesman for J. M. Billings & Co. Later he was transferred to their Boston office and served them and their successor, Kibbe, Chaffee, Shreve & Co. and later was with Stoddard, Lovering & Co. He also set up the New York branch of R. H. Stearns and Co. For a time he tried manufacturing hosiery and fancy wool gloves and then became a "middleman" in pad paper and twine with New England as his territory and an office in Boston, and so continued until he retired about 1919. He also invented and patented a device for clamping together with a cam the two sashes of a window.

On June 4, 1868 he married at Northampton, Mass., Charlotte Cornelia Stoddard, daughter of William Henry Stoddard and his wife, Frances Irene Bradish, daughter of John Bradish of Utica, N. Y. She was the only daughter of a prosperous Northampton, Mass. merchant of the famous Stoddard family. She received the best available education, was a "parlor boarder" for a while at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and in or about 1858 attended with a cousin the Misses Geddes School in Edinburgh, Scotland. She met Mr. Cooley while he was a student at Williston Seminary in Easthampton, Mass. In her later life at Auburndale she was active in the women's societies of the Congregational Church and in the local Review Club. She was a wonderful mother and on her silver wedding anniversary her children literally "rose up and called her blessed."

Her early death was caused by a heart attack. She was born at Northampton, Mass., on November 7, 1841 and died on September 5, 1903 at Auburndale, Mass. She was buried September 1903 in the Bridge Street Cemetery at Northampton.

After his marriage he and his wife boarded for a time in Boston, then took a house in that part of Boston which adjoins the Longwood section of Brookline. Later he moved to a house on Marion street in Brookline and in 1872 built a large house across the street and later a double house adjoining. In 1881 he moved to Newton Centre, and in April, 1887 to a spacious mansion at the head of Central street in Auburndale above Riverside Station and the Charles River, built by his mother. After his wife's death he lived part of the time in the old home and part of the time with his sons Arthur and Nelson, the last seven years of his life in the family home. In 1909-1910 he went abroad, visiting Italy, Athens, Smyrna and Constantinople. He died on February 13, 1924 at Auburndale, Mass., and is buried in the Bridge Street Cemetery at Northampton, Mass.

William Henry and Charlotte Cornelia Stoddard Cooley had seven children:

72. Arthur Stoddard, born September 22, 1869 at Northampton, Mass.
73. Nelson Gaston, born May 30, 1871 at Brookline, Mass.
74. Julia Darling, born January 16, 1873 at Brookline, Mass.
75. William Henry, Jr., born September 22, 1874 at Brookline, Mass.; called "Harry"; died of diphtheria in Brookline, Mass., June 30, 1876, buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, Mass.
76. Elizabeth Strong, born August 26, 1876 at Brookline, Mass.
77. Grace Frances, born February 14, 1879 at Brookline, Mass.
78. Theodore Strong, born March 21, 1883 at Newton Centre, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION

72. ARTHUR STODDARD[9] COOLEY

(William Henry[8], Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Arthur S. Cooley's ancestry in at least four lines goes back to Massachusetts between 1630 and 1645. He is a descendant not only of Benjamin Cooley but of Elder John Strong, who landed near Boston in 1630, of Robert Bradish of Cambridge (1635) and of Anthony Stoddard, who came to Boston in 1639 and was father of the famous Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton. In the Stoddard line he is of the eighth generation but in the ninth in other lines. His early life was spent in and around Boston. After graduating from the Newton (Mass.) High School he went with seven classmates to Amherst College where he graduated fourth in his class in 1891. After a year of teaching at Park College in Missouri he entered the Harvard Graduate School, with which he was connected for seven years. He received his A.M. degree there in 1893; his Ph. D. in 1896 and was at the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1897-99. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Theta Delta Chi. After his return from Europe he taught Greek and German for a year at Fairmount College (now the University of Wichita) and then in the Allen School at West Newton, Mass. until he resigned in 1903. Beginning in 1902, he conducted parties to Greece and Europe until World War I intervened and gave illustrated lectures on Classic Lands and wrote archaeological articles. He was acting professor of Greek at Lehigh University the first semester of 1912-13 and returned there as instructor in French in 1914. The following year he began a long service in the Moravian College for Women, teaching French, Greek, and Italian, and being registrar from 1926 to 1950.

On April 15, 1910, at Evanston, Ill., he married Elizabeth Leota Reat, daughter of Robert L. and Martha Ann Messick Reat. She was born near Charleston, Ill., September 30, 1870.

Arthur S. Cooley was one of the founders of the New England Society of Eastern Pennsylvania and of the Lehigh Valley Chapter of the American Association of Teachers of French, was active in the local Thursday Evening Club and sang first tenor in the Bethlehem Bach Choir beginning in 1914. From 1918 to 1931 he was executive secretary of the local committee for Near East Relief and in the First World War was a member of the local Battalion for Home Defense and an air-raid warden in World War II. He was also a member of the Classical League of the Lehigh Valley and the Archaeological Institute of America and has continued lecturing and writing. For over half a century he has been a member of the Congregational Church of Auburndale, Mass. except for a few years

when he was a deacon and moderator of a Congregational Church in Allentown, Pa. He has been working on the history of his branch of the Cooley family since 1943. In 1921 and 1922 he conducted parties for the Bennett Travel Bureau, the latter including Egypt and the Holy Land. In 1925 with his wife he spent the summer in France and in 1927 with her in Greece.

Mrs. Cooley's college course was cut short by the death of her father, but she took summer work at the University of Chicago and studied French at the Moravian College for Women. Before her marriage in 1910 she taught many years in the public schools of Evanston, Ill. and after World War I did much substitute teaching in the Bethlehem, Pa., public schools and for two periods in the Moravian Preparatory School. In World War I she did Red Cross work. She was very active in the Thursday Evening Club, also a member of the local Woman's Club, and sang first alto for 17 years in the Bach Choir. While connected with the Allentown Church she was head of the Women's Missionary Society and while residing in Auburndale, Mass., was junior superintendent in the Sunday School. The last years of her life she was afflicted with arteriosclerosis, but the immediate cause of her death was a coronary thrombosis. She died at Allentown, Pa., on November 14, 1939 and is buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, Mass.

Early in the fall of 1951 failing eyesight obliged Dr. Cooley to give up his teaching and his home in Bethlehem and to remove to East Norwalk, Conn., to the home of his brother, Rev. Theodore S. Cooley at 8 Wallace Avenue.

153. Samuel Theodotos, born July 17, 1911 at Auburndale, Mass.; died July 18, 1911; buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, Mass.

73. NELSON GASTON^{9} COOLEY

(William Henry^{8}, Henry H.^{7}, Asahel III^{6}, Asahel II^{5}, Asahel I^{4}, Joseph II^{3}, Joseph I^{2}, Benjamin^{1}).

Nelson G. Cooley, born at Brookline, Mass., May 30, 1871, on account of the condition of his eyes, was obliged to finish his formal education while in the Newton (Mass.) High School. For many years he was associated with his father in business in Boston but later devoted himself to promoting business enterprises and selling securities. He was very active in Sunday School work and in founding and conducting a chapter of the Knights of King Arthur in the Congregational Church at Auburndale, Mass. After his father's death and the sale of the family home in Auburndale in 1925 he moved to Wellesley, Mass., and later to Wellesley Hills. In 1905 he visited Greece and Italy with his brother Arthur and also made trips to Colorado and the Far West in connection with mining enterprises.

On June 4, 1913, at the Baptist Church at Belmont, Mass., he married Maren Kirstina Nielsen, born at Viele, Denmark, January 17, 1886, daughter of Hans Peter Nielsen and Marie Kirstina Fredericksen.

Maren K. Nielsen, after Belmont High School, attended the Hicox Secretarial School in Boston. From 1906 until her marriage in 1913 she was a bookkeeper in the John Hancock Life Insurance Company in Boston and had been made manager of a section of the auditing work. In 1925, after three years of study in the Norumbega District Training School, she received a diploma making her a Director of Religious Education. In 1935 she completed a two-year course in dietetics in the (Harvard?) University Extension Course. In 1926 she became manager of lunches at the Hardy School in Wellesley, Mass. and has continued in this work ever since. In 1937 was manager of all the school lunches for the town of Wellesley, especially in the new high school. For three summers she attended classes at the Northfield School and for ten years visited classes in lunch-room management at the Fitchburg (Mass.) State Normal School. She studied voice for many years with Mrs. May Sleeper Ruggles and a Mrs. Whitney and has done much choral and choir work. In 1949 she visited relatives in her native Denmark, going out on the notorious steamer "Batory" and returning by airplane. Lives at 19 Rockland St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Nelson G. Cooley died at Wellesley Hills, Mass., February 10, 1946. They had three children, all born at Auburndale, Mass.:

154. William Henry II, born November 13, 1914; educated in the public schools of Newton and Wellesley, Mass.; became an electronic engineer; employed by the Raytheon Co. of Waltham, Mass.; married, August 11, 1945, at Wellesley, Mass., Lillian Blanche Green, born August 26, 1919 Somerville, Mass., daughter of Alexander and Leah Menchington Green. They were divorced in March, 1950. He resides with his mother at 19 Rockland St., Wellesley Hills, Mass

155. Arthur Nielsen, born May 1, 1916.

156. Donald Fredericksen, born December 17, 1919; educated in Wellesley (Mass.), public schools and Norfolk County Agricultural School; enlisted in U. S. Army Medical Corps, Nov. 2, 1942; discharged as first sergeant, Jan. 30, 1946; married, Sept. 1943 at McComb, Miss., Virginia Fullerton, daughter of William Franklin and Katharine Irwin Fullerton, born March 27, 1921 at Huntington, W. Va. She attended Newton (Mass.) High School and is an Episcopalian. Donald is a Congregationalist. He is with A. D. Jones Optical Works, Cambridge, Mass.

74. JULIA DARLING[9] COOLEY

(William Henry[8], Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Julia Darling Cooley, daughter of William Henry and Charlotte Cornelia Stoddard Cooley, was born January 16, 1873 at Brookline, Mass. She received her education in the Newton (Mass.) public schools; the Misses Masters' School, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. and the New England Conservatory of Music. For many years before her marriage she was pianist of the Auburndale (Mass.) Congregational Church and Sunday School and teacher in the latter. Has private pupils in piano. In Burlington was a member of the Fortnightly Club. On December 20, 1906, she married, at Auburndale, Mass., Joseph Tuttle Stearns, born July 3, 1874 at Burlington, Vt., son of Riley Burdett and Jane Augusta Swan Stearns. He attended Burlington (Vt.) High School; University of Vermont, A.B., 1896; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1899. He is an Episcopalian.

Joseph T. Stearns completed law studies in the office of the late David J. Foster. Admitted to practice in Vermont, 1899; in New York, 1920; in the U. S. Supreme Court, 1924. Member of firm of Cowles, Moulton & Stearns, Burlington, Vt., 1911-12; Cowles and Stearns, 1912-1919. Clerk, Burlington City Court, 1900-1911; referee in Bankruptcy, 1911-15; U. S. Commissioner, 1915-16; representative from Burlington in Vermont General Assembly, 1917; judge, Burlington City Court, 1917-19. Removed to New York City, 1919. Associated in practice of law with Philip J. Ross and the late William J. Dodge, 1922-29; legal adviser to the Receivership Division of Irving Trust Company, 1929-35; assistant secretary of the Irving Trust Company Bank, 1932-35. Returned to Burlington, Vt. to reside in 1936. For the next six years was engaged in research work on W.P.A. projects sponsored by the University of Vermont. In collaboration with Dr. H. B. Ellenberger prepared for publication a bulletin on "The Consumption of Milk and Milk Products in the Burlington Area in 1935 and 1936"; under the Historical Records Survey directed the indexing of the Burlington Free Press and prepared ten volumes for publication. Resumed the practice of law in the fall of 1942 in association with Guy M. Page. Member of Vermont and Chittenden County Bar Associations. Republican; alternate delegate at large from Vermont at Republican National Convention in Chicago in 1912. Episcopalian; senior warden, St. Paul's Church, Burlington, 1912-19 and delegate from the diocese of Vermont at several sessions of the synod of New England. Trustee, University of Vermont, 1932-36. Member Sigma Phi fraternity; editor, The Flame, 1922-29; author of several fraternity songs. Past commander, Vermont Commandery, Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Past Exalted Ruler, Burlington Lodge, No. 916, B.P.O.E. Past president, Ethan Allen Club.

In 1935 Mr. and Mrs. Stearns visited England, Scotland, and France, making the outward voyage on the Cunarder "Berengaria" and returning by the "Aquitania" of the same line.

Mrs. Stearns passed away suddenly on April 16, 1952 from a heart condition. Her funeral was on April 18th and burial was in Green Mountain Cemetery, Burlington, Vt.

Mr. Stearns died January 18, 1949 at Burlington, Vt. He was buried in Green Mountain Cemetery, Burlington, Vt.

76. ELIZABETH STRONG[9] COOLEY

(William Henry[8], Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Elizabeth Strong Cooley, born at Brookline, Mass., August 26, 1876 was a daughter of William Henry and Charlotte Cornelia Stoddard Cooley. She received her education in the public schools of Newton, Mass., and at a private school in Pittsfield, Mass., Northfield Seminary. Her church affiliations were Congregational, then Christian Science. She married, at Auburndale, Mass., June 29, 1899, John Brainerd Stearns, son of Riley Burdett and Jane Augusta Swan Stearns, born at Burlington, Vt., March 26, 1869. They were divorced December 18, 1930.

John Brainerd Stearns received his education at the University of Vermont and Harvard Graduate School. He was instructor in chemistry at the University of Vermont, 1891-96; assistant professor of chemistry, 1898-99; secretary of the university, 1894-96. After some years of invalidism he moved to Berkeley, California, where he was manager of the Fisk Teachers' Agency, 1907-23. Later he was sales manager of the Aveson Chemical Company in San Francisco and Chicago. For a number of years he was director of social welfare for the Wieboldt Company, operator of five department stores in and near Chicago. Forced to retire on account of his health he moved to Minneapolis and later to Northfield, Minn. After his divorce from his first wife, he married again. His second wife, whom he married in Chicago on December 20, 1930, was a Miss Alice Howe, a teacher of English in one of the Chicago high schools, whom he had met in 1929 in connection with lectures on theosophy. When he retired in 1938 from the position of director of social welfare for the Wieboldt Company, after eight years of recognized service and she from her teaching they moved to Minneapolis and in 1944 to Northfield where he died after a long illness. Mrs. Stearns has since returned to Minneapolis, where (in 1950) she was living at 2910 Irving Avenue, South.

Born and brought up a Congregationalist Mr. Stearns became deeply interested in theosophy and for eight years was president of a Theosophical Lodge in Berkeley, California. For two years after his removal to

Chicago in 1928, where he represented the Aveson Chemical Company, he officiated without compensation as assistant in St. Raphael's Liberal Catholic Church—this church does not recognize the Pope. In Minneapolis he became affiliated with a Bahaist group and gave them a series of informal lectures on Comparative Religion.

Mrs. Stearns is now living at 2214 Vine St., Berkeley, Calif.

John B. Stearns and Elizabeth Strong Cooley Stearns had three children:

157. William Cooley Stearns, born August 11, 1900, Burlington, Vt.

158. David Brainerd Stearns, born October 26, 1906, Burlington, Vt.

159. Randall Burdette Stearns, born June 15, 1911, Berkeley, Calif.; died April 18, 1921, Berkeley, Calif.

77. GRACE FRANCES[9] COOLEY

(William Henry[8], Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Grace Frances Cooley, daughter of William Henry and Charlotte Cornelia Stoddard Cooley, born at Brookline, Mass., February 14, 1879, was educated in the Newton public schools, graduating from Newton High School in 1897 and was a post-graduate 1897-98. Later she attended Mellor's Secretarial School in Waltham, Mass. and was secretary for Dr. Emmons Paine of Auburndale from 1903 to 1905. She was a Congregationalist, but later joined the Brethren. She married on May 29, 1906, Olin Fisk Herrick, son of William Braman and Lucy Fisk Herrick. He attended Natick and Newton, Mass. high schools and graduated from Wesleyan University in 1902. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass., July 8, 1881. After graduating from Wesleyan University was associated with his father and his uncle Olin in the Boston office of the Fisk Teachers' Agency from 1902 to 1920 and was for a time one of its managers. After removal from Auburndale, Mass. in the fall of 1920 he was with the Fuller Brush Company and in other lines of business until he retired in 1943. After his marriage he transferred from the Methodist Church to the Congregational Church in Auburndale, where he became a deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School. Since moving from Auburndale in 1920 to Sherborn, Mass. and in 1934 to his present home at No. 43 Speen St., Natick he has been active in the "assemblies" of the Brethren, especially at Framingham and Somerville, Mass. Mrs. Herrick died on March 24, 1952 at Natick, Mass. and burial was on March 27th in Dell Cemetery at Natick. They had three children:

160. Dorothy Elizabeth Herrick, born November 5, 1907 at Auburndale, Mass.; attended Newton, Mass., public

schools; married, June 4, 1838, William Dalzell Milligan, born Agadowey, County Londonderry, N. Ireland, November 16, 1906, where he attended the Irish public elementary schools. He is with United States Steel Company at Worcester, Mass. and resides at Shrewsbury, Mass.

161. Helen Fisk Herrick, born May 28, 1910 at Auburndale, Mass.; education mostly private instruction. Religion, Brethren. In 1951, in accounting department of Fidelity Bond and Mortgage Company of Philadelphia, Pa. Resides at Y. W. C. A., 1421 Arch Street. Is floor counsellor there. President or chairman of the Philadelphia Council of Christian Business and Professional Women of America. Member of the Philologue Club of the Wynnfield Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia and the Pennfield Civic Association.

162. Robert Stoddard Herrick, born November 29, 1915 at Auburndale. Education, private instruction. Religion, Brethren. Is an airplane pilot and aviation instructor. He married, June 4, 1944, at Harrisburg, Pa., Marie Arletta Kuhn, born July 7, 1916 at Newport, Pa., daughter of Charles Willis Kuhn and his wife, Mary Ellen Fike. Graduated at John Harris High School, Harrisburg, Pa., February, 1935. Religion, Lutheran. Present address, 43 Speen St., Natick, Mass.

78. THEODORE STRONG[9] COOLEY

(William Henry[8], Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Theodore Strong Cooley was born at Newton Centre, Mass., March 21, 1883, a son of William Henry and Charlotte Cornelia Stoddard Cooley. He is a Mason, and his hobbies are sailing and first aid. Theodore S. Cooley's college course at Yale was broken off in his junior year (1902-1905) by an attack of tuberculosis, from which he entirely recovered after treatment at a Sanatorium at Liberty, N. Y. He then for about two years was with the Massachusetts Bible Society.

In 1907 he went into the Y.M.C.A. work, serving at Newport, R. I. from 1907 to 1910, on the U. S. battleship "Delaware" during the fleet's European cruise from 1910 to 1911. On September 26, 1911, at Burlington, Vt., he married his first wife, Freda Weeks, daughter of Martin Van Buren and Cassandra Weeks. She was born September 15, 1885, and received her education in the Burlington High School and Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten Training School, Boston, Mass. She was a Congrega-

tionalist. She died at Morristown, N. J., in October, 1916, leaving two daughters. She is buried in Lake View Cemetery, Burlington, Vt. Mr. Cooley served as Y.M.C.A. secretary at the Philadelphia Navy Yard, 1911-1914; at Boonton, N. J., 1914-1916; at North Abington, Mass., 1916-1917, and at Boston, Mass., from 1917 to 1920. Here he met his second wife, Ruth Kellogg, whom he married at Watertown, Mass., April 19, 1920. She was born November 8, 1888 at Lebanon, Conn., and was a daughter of Rev. Henry Martin and Stella Alton Kellogg. She was educated at high schools at Danielson, Conn. and Manchester, N. H. and graduated from Oberlin College in 1911. After graduation from Oberlin Miss Kellogg was a secretary with the Boston, Mass., Y.W.C.A., during which time she met Mr. Cooley. After Mr. Cooley's marriage he turned to a business career with the Wearever Aluminum Company, 1921-23, residing at Watertown and then at Lexington, Mass.

In 1923 he returned to religious work, serving as a Congregational home missionary at Absorokee, Montana, from 1923 to 1925, then returned East to be acting pastor of the Congregational Church in Hampden, Maine, until 1927, during which time he attended Bangor Theological Seminary.

Always interested in young people he took up work with the Boy Scouts for the next seven years, being Scout Executive for York County, Maine, with residence in Saco and offices in Biddeford and Sanford. During this time he did much first aid work and preached in churches at Cape Neddick and other places.

In 1934 he accepted a call to the Baptist Church at North Berwick, Maine, and was ordained to the Baptist ministry. Here he remained until 1943, continuing his interest in Scouting and first aid, and supplying a church at High Pine. He had a summer camp at Lake Sebago and later a cottage on Peaks Island, in Casco Bay.

In 1943 he resigned his pastorate at North Berwick and moved to East Norwalk, Connecticut, doing war work in World War II as an inspector with the General Aircraft Co. in South Norwalk. From 1945 to 1946 he was pastor of the Baptist Church at Rowayton, Conn. After resigning this pastorate he represented the World Book Encyclopedia Company in the Norwalk district, doing some ministerial work and serving as acting pastor of a Baptist church in Banksville, Conn.

On May 16, 1951 he received a unanimous call to the pastorate of the Community Baptist Church of Norwalk, Conn.
Address, 8 Wallace Ave., East Norwalk, Conn.

In 1909 he went to Europe with his brother Arthur and conducted the party in Paris, England and Scotland.

Children by first wife, Freda Weeks:

163. Barbara Strong, born September 5, 1913 at Merion, Pa.

164. Charlotte Weeks, born February 27, 1915, at Boonton, N. J.

Children by second wife, Ruth Kellogg:

165. Paul Kellogg, born November 10, 1922 at Lexington, Mass.; educated in public schools at Saco and North Berwick, Me.; religion, Baptist; he is a carpenter and a technician; married at Rowayton, Conn., September 13, 1946, Irene Cecelia Letts, born September 13, 1923 at East Norwalk, Conn., daughter of George Henry and Anna Maybell Ambler Letts. After his marriage he lived for some time at Jacksonville, Florida and later at Palm Valley, Florida. They were divorced in 1951. At present (1952) he is living with his parents at 8 Wallace Ave., East Norwalk, Conn.

166. Helen Patricia, born January 25, 1928 at Biddeford, Me.

TENTH GENERATION

155. ARTHUR NIELSON[10] COOLEY

(Nelson G.[9], William Henry[8], Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Arthur Nielsen Cooley, son of Nelson Gaston and Maren Kirstina Nielsen Cooley, born at Auburndale, Mass., May 1, 1916, attended the public schools of Newton and Wellesley, Mass. and Worcester Polytechnic Institute, B. S. 1940. He became an engineer and is with the Socony Vacuum Oil Co. at Riverside, R. I. They live at 78 Indian Road, Riverside, R. I. He is a Congregationalist. He enlisted in the U. S. Army Air Corps, November 1, 1941; was discharged as first lieutenant, July 26, 1945; served in North Africa, Sicily, Italy and the United States. He married at Moody Field, Valdosta, Ga., July 3, 1942, Elizabeth Butler Brigham, daughter of Lawrence Whitney and Mary Elizabeth Butler Brigham, born February 24, 1919 at Worcester, Mass. She attended the Worcester, Mass., public schools, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. and Worcester (Mass.) State Teachers' College. She is an Episcopalian. They have two children:

266. David Brigham, born July 23, 1943, Worcester, Mass.

267. Louise Elizabeth, born December 5, 1944, Florence, S. C.

157. WILLIAM COOLEY STEARNS[10]

(Elizabeth Strong Cooley[9], William Henry[8], Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

William Cooley Stearns, born at Burlington, Vt., August 11, 1900, is a son of John Brainerd and Elizabeth Strong Cooley Stearns. He attended the University of California, Candler School of Theology at Emory University, Pacific School of Religion, B. D., 1927. He is a Methodist Clergyman. His hobbies are photography, stamp collecting, bicycling, hiking, model building, Boy Scouts. He married at Berkeley Calif., October 30, 1926, Mary Ruth Brookover, daughter of Prof. Charles and Fanny Custer Brookover. She was born at Colorado Springs, Colo. August 18, 1900. She received her A. B. degree from the University of Louisville in 1924 and her M. A. degree at the University of California in 1926. They were divorced February 14, 1937.

Besides the foregoing college and theological education, Mr. Stearns has a summer session in education at Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va., a correspondence course in Architectural Drafting from the Chicago Technical College, and one in Traffic Management from La Salle Extension University. For many years he has been associated with the Boy Scouts of America in a volunteer capacity as Council vice-president, district commissioner, scoutmaster, and associate scoutmaster. He has served churches in West Virginia and Montana.

On September 15, 1938 at Clendenin, W. Va., he married his second wife, Neva Margaret Rogers, daughter of Paul Garfield and Ollie Harrah Rogers, born April 19, 1913 at Acme, W. Va. She received her education at Big Sandy District High School and Mountain State Hospital, Charleston, W. Va., where she received her R. N. degree in 1933. She is a Methodist. Present address, Hamilton, Montana.

One child, adopted, September 14, 1949:

268. Anna Elizabeth Stearns, born June 3, 1949.

158. DAVID BRAINERD STEARNS[10]

(Elizabeth Strong Cooley[9], William Henry[8], Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

David Brainerd Stearns was born October 26, 1906 at Burlington, Vt., a son of John Brainerd and Elizabeth Strong Cooley Stearns. He attended Lick-Wilmerding Technical School, San Francisco, Calif. He is engaged in banking, with the American Trust Company, Berkeley Branch. He married Mildred Leona Robinson at Berkeley, Calif., January 19, 1946. She is a daughter of Milfred Kivet and Edna Alta Rouse Robinson, and was born December 22, 1906 in Wayne County, Ia. Mrs.

Stearns, then Miss Robinson, enlisted in the U. S. Army Nursing Corps as a second lieutenant on February 4, 1944. After several months' service in Army hospitals in Oregon in June 1944 she was assigned to the hospital ship "Marigold" and went to Naples, where she met Mr. Stearns. In October her ship went into the Pacific, where she earned battle stars for the New Guinea campaign, and the Philippines campaign, and was the first ship to dock in Yokohama harbor three days before V-J Day. She crossed the equator thirteen times and passed twice through the Panama Canal. She wears the European-African-Middle East, American Theater and Pacific Area bars, the Philippine Liberation bar, and the Japanese Occupation bar. She wears eight battle stars. She is a supervisor at Cowell Memorial Hospital on the campus of the University of California at Berkeley.

After David B. Stearns enlistment in the Navy, September 28, 1942, he had six months' training at Farragut, Idaho. The next April he was sent to Algeria and to Naples, where until March 1944 he was attached to the Naval Salvage unit of Task Group 84, Atlantic Fleet, clearing Naples Harbor and raising sunken vessels. There he experienced almost nightly attack from German airplanes. On September 1, 1944 he disembarked from the first ship to enter the harbor of Marseilles after the German evacuation. At Marseilles his unit cleared the harbor in record time and did very valuable service in allowing supplies to reach our troops pursuing the retreating Germans. November 6, 1944 he was detached from this unit and sent back to the U. S. for a leave after 20 months of service. Then, after a few weeks' training in Virginia and California he was assigned to an advanced base in Guam in the Ordnance Supply Division. At the end of September 1945 the Navy returned him to the States and he was discharged from Camp Shoemaker, Calif., on October 7, 1945. After his discharge from the Navy he returned to his former employ at the American Trust Company and was in its Berkeley branch. In April 1951 he was recalled to active duty and sent to Guam. He was returned to the U. S. toward end of 1951 and discharged from service. Present address, 1739 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif.

163. BARBARA STRONG[10] COOLEY

(Theodore S.[9], William Henry[8], Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Barbara Strong Cooley, daughter of Theodore Strong and Freda Weeks Cooley, was born at Marion, Pa., September 5, 1913. She received her education at Thornton Academy, Saco, Me., and graduated from Oberlin College, Oberlin, O., in 1935. She is a Baptist. On September 18, 1937 at North Berwick, Me., she married Homer Edson Lawrence, born February 25, 1915 at Peru, O. He is a son of Howard Winfred and Clara Louise Snyder Lawrence. He attended Norwalk, O., High School,

Oberlin College, 1935 and Harvard Medical School, 1939. He is a physician. Homer E. Lawrence entered the U. S. Army Medical Corps as a first lieutenant in July, 1944 at Carlisle Barracks, Pa.; was also at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, Ind.; at Mason General Hospital, Brentwood, L. I., N. Y., October 1944 to September 19, 1946; discharged then as captain. His residences since marriage: 1937-38, 10 Waterlow St., Dorchester, Mass.; 1938-39, 329 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.; 1939-41, 1530 Seward Ave., Detroit, Mich.; 1941-44, Bethel, Me., when Dr. Lawrence was physician at Gould Academy; 1944-45, Brookside Ave., Babylon, L. I., N. Y.; 1945-46, 10 Auburn St., Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y.; 1946-47, Scituate Center, Mass., 1947; 73 (now 35) Dunklee St., Concord, N. H. Summer home at Lake Winnepauket, R. D. 1, Warner, N. H. Dr. Lawrence's interneship was at the Henry Ford Hospital in Detroit, 1939-1940; the next year he was assistant resident at the same hospital. After discharge from the Army he was resident physician in Medicine at the Pratt Diagnostic Hospital, Boston, Mass. from September 1946 to September 1947. Mrs. Lawrence's business experience: September 1935-February 1937, stenographer and file clerk, American District Telegraph Co., 55 Sixth Ave., New York City; February 1937-June 1939, secretary to director of Boston Dispensary, Bennet St., Boston, Mass.; in Detroit, part-time jobs the longest as secretary to the manager of the Fairbairn Hotel.

They have four children:

269. Annette Linda Lawrence (adopted), born July 21, 1952, Canada.
270. Priscilla Carol Lawrence (adopted), February 17, 1945, New Haven, Conn.
271. Bonnie Suzanne Lawrence, born March 9, 1948, Concord, N. H.
272. Betsy Ruth Lawrence, born March 21, 1950, Concord, N. H.

164. CHARLOTTE WEEKS[10] COOLEY

(Theodore S.[9], William Henry[8], Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charlotte Weeks Cooley, second daughter of Theodore Strong and Freda Weeks Cooley, was born at Boonton, N. J., February 27, 1915. She attended Thornton Academy, Saco, Me., and Mount Sinai Hospital School of Nursing where she received her R. N. in 1937. She married, September 18, 1837, at North Berwick, Me., Paul De Nyse Burrowes, Jr., son of Paul De Nyse and Elizabeth Havens Burrowes, born at Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., February 22, 1911. He graduated from Englewood (N. J.) High School in 1928 and from Yale College in 1932. He is assistant to the head of the Sheet Mill Planning Department, Edgewater Works,

ALCOA. He belongs to the Yale Alumni Association and his hobbies are history and handcrafts. Paul was a Presbyterian, and Charlotte was a Baptist, but both are now Methodists. Reside at 420 Hillside Ave., Leonia, N. J. They have four children:

273. Paul De Nyse Burrowes, III, born January 5, 1940, Englewood, N. J.
274. Theodore Cooley Burrowes, born May 1, 1942, Englewood, N. J.
275. David Melvin Burrowes, born August 22, 1944, Englewood, N. J.
276. Frieda Charlotte Burrowes, born March 21, 1946, Englewood, N. J.

166. HELEN PATRICIA COOLEY[10]

(Theodore Strong[9], William Henry[8], Henry H.[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Helen Patricia Cooley, daughter of Theodore Strong Cooley and his second wife, Ruth Kellogg, was born January 25, 1928 at Biddeford, Maine. She received her education in the public schools of North Berwick, Me. and Norwalk, Conn., Gould Academy, Bethel, Me., and Oberlin College Conservatory of Music, where she graduated in 1950. After graduation she taught music in the public schools of Detroit, Mich. for one year. She married at Community Baptist Church, Norwalk, Conn., with her father as officiating minister, James Carmichael McGraw, born March 20, 1928 at Martin's Ferry, Ohio., son of William Ralph McGraw and Lois Carmichael McGraw. He received his education at Mansfield (O.) High School, College of Wooster, Oberlin College, Class of 1950, Ohio State University at Columbus. He is a student. He is a member of the Y.M.C.A. and was a member of the Oberlin College Band. He is a Presbyterian. He was inducted into the U. S. Army in November, 1951 and in May, 1952 was sent to Japan and later to Korea. At present Patricia is living with her parents at 8 Wallace Ave., East Norwalk, Conn.

491. David Cooley McGraw, born September 18, 1952, Norwalk, Conn.

The Polly Cooley Line

EIGHTH GENERATION

30. ELIZA LOOMIS[8]

(Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Eliza Loomis, daughter of Daniel and Polly Cooley Loomis, was born at Hemlock, N. Y., September 6, 1820. She married, first, at Pike, N. Y., George Bunnell, who died at Pike, N. Y. She married her second husband, Luther Chapin, at Castile, N. Y. He was born at Hemlock, and died at Castile. She was a Baptist. She died October 14, 1891 and is buried at Pike, N. Y. By her second husband she had no children. The children by her first husband were:

79. Frank Bunnell.
80. George Bunnell.

31. HENRY COOLEY LOOMIS[8]

(Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Henry Cooley Loomis, son of Daniel and Polly Cooley Loomis, was born August 10, 1822 at Livonia, N. Y. He married at Perry, N. Y., April 7, 1844, Mary Stuart, born in 1824, who outlived him and died about 1920 at Delaware, Ohio. In the Loomis Genealogy she is given as "Mary Stewart". Henry died at Perry, N. Y., February 6, 1896 and is buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, N. Y. Henry C. and Mary Stuart Loomis had two children:

81. Sibyl Loomis, born in 1846, married William F. Mitchell, no children.
82. Carrie Loesa Loomis, born December 1, 1852, married Benjamin F. Bell; children, Walter Bell, Mary Bell, Edward Bell, George Bell. The Loomis Genealogy gives two children as Edwin Loomis Bell and William Mitchell Bell.

34. CAROLINE M. CHAPIN[8]

(Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Caroline M. Chapin, born February 25, 1830 at Perry, N. Y., daughter of Willard Joslyn and Polly Cooley (Loomis) Chapin, married at

Perry, N. Y., April 10, 1851, Dr. Romeyne Huntington. He was born September 2, 1829 and died March 11, 1873. Caroline died July 29, 1852 at Perry and is buried in Hope Cemetery there. Dr. Huntington married again after the death of his wife Caroline. His home had been in Minneapolis. No further knowledge of him.

A leter from Dr. F. M. Crocker to Arthur S. Cooley, in August, 1945, states: "During the summer (of 1852) a cholera epidemic struck Perry and Caroline and her father were two of the victims. Caroline heard the church bell tolling to announce her father's death, sensed the meaning and died the following day. The writer has a letter in Polly Cooley's handwriting which relates all the intimate details surrounding these two deaths. Caroline's husband afterward married the second time." (See record of Willard J. Chapin under Nancy, No. 1).

Caroline left one daughter:

83. Abigail Huntington, born May 9, 1852 at Perry, N. Y.

36. WILLARD JOSLYN CHAPIN, JR.[8]

(Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Willard Joslyn Chapin, Jr., born at Perry, N. Y., March 3, 1838, was a son of Willard Joslyn and Polly Cooley (Loomis) Chapin. He died at Perry June 9, 1880. He married at Pike, N. Y., August 9, 1865, Ellen Windsor, born December 11, 1839 at Pike; died at Buffalo in 1926; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y.

"Previous to his marriage he had enlisted in the Medical Corps of the Northern Army and on Sherman's March to the Sea had about half of the wounded under his supervision. A long and exceedingly interesting letter he wrote to his brother Charles gives a vivid description of that march. Although a graduate of a medical school he never practiced the profession and shortly after marriage began conducting a drug store in Perry and lived in the house that stood at 108 N. Main St. next door to the boyhood home of President Chester A. Arthur. Elm St. now runs through the old location. Willard was a very popular and much respected citizen of Perry. He was clerk of the Baptist Church for many years, following in his father's footsteps. His wife died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Earl P. Lothrop in 1926. Willard J., Jr. was buried in Perry, but shortly after her mother's death Mrs. Lothrop came to Perry and removed his remains to Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo, where they were buried beside his wife. The vacant lot was then deeded over to C. Leon Chapin, a cousin." (From a letter from Dr. F. M. Crocker to Arthur S. Cooley, August, 1945).

Willard J. Chapin, Jr. and Ellen Windsor Chapin had one daughter:

84. Ellen (or Ella) Chapin, born September 25, 1869.

37. AMELIA MATILDA CHAPIN[8]

(Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Amelia Matilda Chapin, daughter of Willard J. and Polly Cooley (Loomis) Chapin, was born at Perry, N. Y., January 7, 1840. On October 3, 1860 at Perry, she married Merriam Nathan Crocker, born at Le Roy, N. Y., December 9, 1827. He died at Perry March 13, 1927 and is buried in Hope Cemetery. Amelia Matilda died at Perry March 17, 1887 and is buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry.

The late Dr. F. M. Crocker of Perry wrote to Arthur S. Cooley in August 1945 about his mother as follows:

"Amelia Matilda, fourth daughter of Willard and Polly, was born in the old Chapin homestead . . . and married Merriam N. Crocker, a photographer . . . For a time they lived in the house at 64 Lake St. where the daughter Nellie was born . . . then under the photograph gallery at 16 Covington St. where Gertrude was born. . . . In 1876 Mr. Crocker purchased the old Chapin homestead at 50 Covington St. and . . . Frank was born there . . . Mrs. Crocker was born, married and died in the same room—an unusual record. In 1877 Mr. Crocker united with the Baptist Church but due to the fact that he was a Mason a good old-fashioned scrap ensued; a number of the old conservative members withdrew and built a church of their own. Mr. Crocker then led the choir for nine years to replace the former leader who had seceded. This second church was abandoned a few years later and the members returned to the fold. . . . The choir was for a time composed of Mrs. Willard J. Chapin, Jr. and three members of the Crocker family. Mr. Crocker's death occurred in 1927. He had been blind for nearly four years and would have reached his 100th birthday in a few more months. . . . Mr. Crocker was the pioneer photographer of this section and had been director of the Philharmonic Society in early days." Merriam N. and Amelia Matilda Chapin Crocker had three children:

85. Helen (Nellie) A. Crocker, born March 24, 1862 at Perry.
86. Gertrude Harriet, born April 9, 1864 at Perry, N. Y. "Following her mother's death in 1887 she kept house for her father and brother for a year and then went to live in Seattle with her sister (Mrs. Crichton). She was in the employ of the City Library for over 25 years. Nellie was organist in a Seattle church and Gertrude and Dr. Crichton sang in the choir. Following her sister's death she continued to reside in the Crichton home and is living there in 1945." (Letter from Dr. Frank M. Crocker to Arthur S. Cooley, August 22, 1945). Present address, 1005 Queen Anne St., Seattle 9, Washington.
87. Frank Merriam Crocker, born February 6, 1876 at Perry

38. MARY CHAPIN[8]

(Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Mary Chapin, daughter of Willard J. and Polly Cooley (Loomis) Chapin was born at Perry, N. Y., June 23, 1842. On June 17, 1873 at Perry, she married Milo Hoyt Olin, born at Perry December 3, 1842. He died May 20, 1907 at Perry and is buried in Hope Cemetery at Perry. Mary Chapin Olin died at Perry April 10, 1909 and is buried in Hope Cemetery. Both were Presbyterians.

The late Dr. F. M. Crocker of Perry wrote to Arthur S. Cooley in August 1945 as follows:

"Mary . . . daughter of Willard J. and Polly was born in the old homestead (50 Covington St., Perry) . . . and married Milo H. Olin. . . . They lived in the palatial residence at 98 N. Main St. . . . Mary Olin in later years made a home for Lyman D. Loomis, Emogene Hull and others.

Mr. Olin was organizer and president of the large Perry Knitting Co., employing 1200 people. He was also president of the Citizens' Bank, the Perry Fair, assemblyman for two years, and political leader over a long period. Was also director of the State Fair at Syracuse and proprietor of a hardware store."

They had five children:

88. Elizabeth Olin, born January 24, 1864 at Perry.
89. Carrie Amelia Olin, born December 21, 1867 at Perry.
90. Walter Truman Olin, born June 8, 1871 at Perry.
91. Richard Milo Olin, born May 23, 1875 at Perry.
92. Lawrence G. Olin, born April 19, 1882, at Perry.

40. CHARLES AUGUSTUS CHAPIN[8]

(Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charles Augustus Chapin was born at Perry, N. Y., November 21, 1846, a son of Willard J. and Polly Cooley (Loomis) Chapin. He was a Baptist, like the rest of the family. On November 18, 1868, at Leicester, N. Y., he married Alice Viola Bolton, daughter of James H. and Alvira Warren Bolton. She was a Universalist. He and his wife resided on the Bolton farm in Leicester the rest of their lives and the farm is still being run by their son Leon and grandson Harold. Charles A. Chapin died at Leicester on January 13, 1916, the last surviving member of the Willard J. Chapin family of 11 children. His wife died at Leicester on March 26, 1922. Both are buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, N. Y.

They had two children:

93. Cora Chapin, born July 1, 1873 at Leicester, N. Y. She was engaged to be married when she died of tuberculosis on February 15, 1895.

94. Charles Leon Chapin, born December 28, 1878 at Leicester.

NINTH GENERATION

83. ABIGAIL HUNTINGTON[9]

(Caroline M. Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Abigail Huntington, only daughter of Dr. Romeyne and Caroline M. Chapin Huntington was born May 9, 1852 at Perry, N. Y. In 1870 at Minneapolis, Minn., she married Amory Frank Gale, a capitalist, born March 3, 1848 at Worcester, Mass. Abigail died at Minneapolis on September 7th or 8th, 1901, and was buried there. They had three children:

167. Caroline Gale, born October 13, 1874; married George Henry Johnson at Minneapolis, Minn., October 5, 1903.

168. Lucy J. Gale, born July 31, 1876; married Albert Trumbull at Norfolk, Va., November 27, 1898.

169. Frances May Gale, born May 3, 1878; married Cecil Chapman at Dubuque, Ia., October 6, 1903.

In 1951 connection with this branch of the family seems to have been lost.

84. ELLEN CHAPIN[9]

(Willard J., Jr.[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Ellen (or Ella) Chapin, only child of Willard J. Chapin, Jr. and his wife Ellen Windsor Chapin, was born at Perry, N. Y., September 25, 1869, in the Main street home. Her father died in 1880 when she was 11 years old and she and her mother then went to Buffalo to make their home with an uncle, Millard Windsor at 478 Delaware Avenue. Here she met Dr. Lothrop, whom she married after his graduation from Buffalo Medical School. They were married at Buffalo, N. Y., February 26, 1900. Dr. Earl Perkins Lothrop was born March 1, 1870. Dr. Lothrop became one of the leading surgeons in New York State, but his brilliant career was brought to an end when he and Ellen were both attacked by mastoid trouble and died within a few days. (From a letter from the

late Dr. F. M. Crocker of Perry to Arthur S. Cooley, in August 1945). Ellen died May 30, 1932 at Buffalo, N. Y. Dr. Lothrop died May 31, 1932. They were buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y. They had one child:

170. Ellen Lothrop, born February 15, 1902; married Thomas Wier Mitchell. Child:
171. Ellen Mitchell.

It has been impossible to get further information about this branch of the family.

85. HELEN A. CROCKER[9]

(Amelia Matilda Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1])

Helen (or Nellie) A. Crocker was born at Perry, N. Y., March 24, 1862, a daughter of Merriam Nathan and Amelia Matilda Chapin Crocker. She married, February 3, 1886, at Perry, Dr. James Edward Crichton, born February 22, 1862. He died in March, 1933 at Seattle, Wash. Helen Crocker Crichton died March 22, 1934 at Seattle. Both are buried there.

Nellie A. Crocker served as organist in the Perry Baptist Church for a number of years and was married in the old Chapin homestead in 1886 to Dr. Crichton. He practiced medicine in Perry for a few years and then moved to Seattle about 1889. There he built up a large practice, was mayor of the city, and then appointed Seattle's first health commissioner, an office he held for ten years. While in office he was instrumental in establishing the large tubercular hospital near Seattle and also thoroughly rid the bay front of wharf rats and squatters. His life was threatened and for many months the lights were never turned on in his house until the shades had been drawn. During World War I he was superintendent and manager of the Red Cross, having five states under his control. His wife Nellie died the year following his death; she contracted pneumonia and was unable to combat the disease as she was worn with worry and care. (From a letter from Dr. F. M. Crocker of Perry to Arthur S. Cooley in August 1945).

87. FRANK MERRIAM CROCKER[9]

(Amelia Matilda Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1])

Frank Merriam Crocker was born February 6, 1878 at Perry, N. Y. He was the son of Merriam Nathan and Amelia Matilda Chapin Crocker. Dr. Frank M. Crocker has most kindly furnished the compiler (Arthur S. Cooley) a multitude of data in regard to the descendants of Willard

FRANK M. CROCKER

J. Chapin and Nancy and Polly Cooley, especially those living in Perry, N. Y. He also largely compiled this section of the Chapin Book. On April 16, 1928, he married, at Perry, Isabelle Louise Cole, daughter of Dr. Frederick Henry and Etta Georgia Clark Cole. She was born at Castile, N. Y., December 2, 1881.

In 1945 Dr. Crocker was forced to retire from his dental practice by a broken hip. About the same time Mrs. Crocker also fractured a hip. Mrs. Crocker was organist in local churches for years and has been general manager of the Community Chorus.

Dr. Crocker died November 20, 1946, at the Wyoming County Community Hospital at Warsaw. He was buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, N. Y.

The following is abbreviated from the obituary notice in the "Perry Herald" for November 21, 1946. "With his passing in the Warsaw Hospital Perry lost a citizen whose many activities had contributed much to the life of the community. Born in the Crocker homestead (formerly that of W. J. Chapin at 50 Covingston St.). In his early youth he was very interested in sports and during his high school days was a star of the baseball team and later went on to play with the Silver Lake Assembly team, earning considerable reputation as a pitcher and center fielder. He also showed an early interest in music which he kept up throughout his life, playing the flute with the Merriman Orchestra at the Silver Lake Assembly. . . . In 1898 he organized the Casino Orchestra group which played almost continuously for twenty years. . . . Interested in the Perry Band and was later director of the Community Chorus. For the past 38 years his fine bass voice has been heard in church choirs in this community. . . . He graduated in dentistry from the University of Buffalo in 1901 . . . opened an office in his father's protograph gallery and there practiced . . . until about three years ago. . . . Shortly after opening his office he showed a keen interest in all phases of community life, as in the Chemical Company and Fire Department . . . Secretary and later president of the Chamber of Commerce . . . In 1933-34 president of the Rotary Club, in which he was active and an honorary member at death. In World War I head of bond drives. Secretary of Hope Cemetery Association and for 36 years treasurer of the Perry Club. Compiled record of Perry men in the Civil War, histories of the Perry Rotary Club and Fire Department and a complete burial record of the Hope Cemetery, and was town historian. . . . After the death of his father at the age of 99 he was united in marriage with Miss Isabelle Cole . . . They remodeled the old homestead and made their home a center of hospitality. . . . Both Dr. and Mrs. Crocker have been tireless workers in the Universalist Church. For many years he has sung in the church choir. . . .

Those who knew him will remember him . . . for his unfailing courtesy, his many unpublicized acts of kindness, his generosity and good humor and his graciousness to all whom he met."

88. ELIZABETH OLIN[9]

(Mary Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Elizabeth Olin, daughter of Milo Hoyt and Mary Chapin Olin, was born at Perry, N. Y., January 24, 1864. "Elizabeth was a large woman and very prominent in the Presbyterian Church." (F. M. Crocker). She married, May 8, 1888, James Newton Wyckoff, son of James and Caroline Wyckoff of Perry. He was born at Perry November 9, 1859. He was a member of Theta Delta Chi Fraternity. He, as was Elizabeth, was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was president of the Wyckoff Knitting Co. Elizabeth died at Perry, January 11, 1928 and was buried in Hope Cemetery there. Her husband died December 2, 1932 at Perry and is also buried in Hope Cemetery. They had two children, both born at Perry:

171. Elizabeth Wyckoff, born March 8, 1890; died February 18, 1904.

172. James Wyckoff, born September 9, 1894.

89. CARRIE AMELIA OLIN[9]

(Mary Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Carrie Amelia Olin, born at Perry, N. Y., December 21, 1867, daughter of Milo Hoyt and Mary Chapin Olin, received her education in select schools. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. She married, June 2, 1897, at Perry, N. Y., Harry Cleveland Green, son of Horace and Frances Cleveland Green, born August 6, 1861 at Buffalo, N. Y. He was a graduate of Albany Law School, Albany, N. Y. He was a manufacturer (Puritan Soap Co.). He died at Rochester, N. Y., August 20, 1933 and is buried there. In 1945, Carrie Olin Green was living with her son Milo in Buffalo. Two children:

173. Frances Green, born January 11, 1900, at Buffalo, N. Y.

174. Milo Green, born January 24, 1903.

90. WALTER TRUMAN OLIN[9]

(Mary Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Walter Truman Olin was born at Perry, N. Y., June 8, 1871, a son of Milo Hoyt and Mary Chapin Olin. He received his education at Perry Academy and Buffalo Business School. He became a partner in the hardware business with his father and continued to run the business after his father's death and until his own. He was president of the Citizens' Bank, town supervisor for nine years, president of the Rotary Club (at the time of his death), and of the Perry Fair (F. M. Crocker). He married, at West Haven, Conn., October 12, 1892, Jessie Tucker, daughter of James Dewey and Elizabeth Talmadge Tucker. She was born at Troy, N. Y., January 27, 1870. She was a member of the Baptist Church, then, like her husband, a member of the Presbyterian Church. Walter T. Olin died at Perry, April 15, 1938 and is buried in Hope Cemetery. Three children, all born at Perry:

175. Katherine Olin, born November 3, 1898; died July 25, 1911.
176. Milo Hoyt Olin, born July 17, 1901.
177. Marion Olin, born November 17, 1902; died January 29, 1904.

91. DR. RICHARD MILO OLIN[9]

(Mary Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Richard Milo Olin graduated in medicine from the University of Buffalo. He was a son of Milo Hoyt and Mary Chapin Olin of Perry, N. Y., born there May 23, 1875. He was a 32d degree Mason (Shrine) and a member of the College Club. "After graduating from the University of Buffalo in medicine he studied with Dr. J. E. Crichton for a year and then moved to Michigan, where he became head of the Health Department of the Michigan State University. His wife, Nellie Jenks, was an old schoolmate and in 1945 was living in Michigan." (F. M. Crocker). He married at Perry, N. Y., November 22, 1898, Nellie Jenks, daughter of George Albert and Mary Ann Howard Jenks. She was born at Castile, N. Y., April 21, 1875. She, like Dr. Olin, was a member of the Presbyterian Church. She was a graduate of the Perry High School. Dr. Richard M. Olin died at Lansing, Mich., October 4, 1838 and was buried there. In 1950, Mrs. Richard M. Olin was living at 138 Linden St., East Lansing, Mich. They had three children:

178. Richard Milo Olin, Jr., born October 18, 1901 at Battle Creek, Mich.
179. Philip Jenks Olin, born October 14, 1906 at Caro, Mich.
180. Chapin Howard Olin, born June 12, 1911 at Caro Mich.

94. CHARLES LEON CHAPIN[9]

(Charles A. Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charles Leon Chapin, son of Charles Augustus and Alice Viola Bolton Chapin, was born at Leicester, N. Y., December 28, 1878. He is a Universalist. He is engaged in farming at Leicester, N. Y., where, with the assistance of his son Harold Chapin, he runs the farm formerly worked by his father, Charles A. Chapin, and before that by his grandfather, James H. Bolton. He married at Leicester, N. Y., November 12, 1907 Edith Lines, daughter of George Thomas and Ellen Ireland Lines. She is an Episcopalian and her profession is that of trained nurse. She was born at Leicester, N. Y., September 20, 1887. They have three children:

181. Willard James Chapin, born August 13, 1908, at Leicester.
182. Harold George Chapin, born June 9, 1910, Leicester, N. Y.
183. Charles Brownell Chapin, born August 20, 1915, Perry, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION

172. JAMES WYCKOFF[10]

(Elizabeth Olin[9], Mary Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

James Wyckoff, son of James Newton and Elizabeth Olin Wyckoff was born September 9, 1894 at Perry, N. Y. He received his education at Perry High School, Lawrenceville Prep. School and Yale University. He was a Presbyterian. He was a sergeant in the American Army in France and has been commander of the American Legion post and mayor of Perry. Besides the legion, he also was a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. He married, at Big Run, Pa., August 25, 1920, Helen Beach Irvin, daughter of Charles and Fannie Williams Irvin. She was born December 29, 1896 at Big Run, Jefferson County, Pa., attended Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Bethany College, West Virginia. She is a Presbyterian. James Wyckoff died of a heart attack at Seneca Falls, N. Y., November 8, 1939 and is buried in Hope Cemetery, Perry, N. Y. Two children:

277. James Irvin Wyckoff, born January 13, 1923 at Rochester, N. Y.; attended Lawrenceville School and Dartmouth College where he received his M. A. in 1949. Received the degree of M. C. S. in June 1950 from Amos Tuck School of Business administration at Hanover, N. H. and after that time has been employed in the National Bank of Geneva, N. Y. He married, July 2, 1949, at Warsaw, N. Y., Margaret Humphrey, born Warsaw,

February 27, 1922; received B. S. in Child Education, New York University. Is a Congregationalist. She is a daughter of Wolcott Julius and Dorothy Sage Humphrey. James is a Presbyterian. Is a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. He enlisted in AAF February 10, 1943; discharged as staff Sergeant, February 11, 1946.

278. Frances Wyckoff, born July 16, 1926, Rochester, N. Y. Educated at Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Bethany College, W. Va. (A. B., June 1950); Presbyterian.

173. FRANCES GREEN[10]

(Carrie A. Olin[9], Mary Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Frances Green, daughter of Harry Cleveland and Carrie Amelia Olin Green was born in Buffalo, N. Y., January 11, 1900. She attended Wellesley and Smith Colleges for two years. She is a Presbyterian. She married, at Rochester, N. Y., April 2, 1921, Wilbur Cross, born April 18, 1900 at Rochester. He attended high school and was of the Baptist persuasion. He was a son of Fred J. and Emma Handyside Cross. They were divorced. They had two children, who were adopted by her second husband after he and Frances were married at Eaglesmere, Pa. on August 15, 1931. Her second husband was David Marion Niver, son of David H. Niver and his wife Anna E. Whitby Niver. He was born at Philadelphia, Pa., October 30, 1900. He attended the University of Pennsylvania for two years, is a Presbyterian, and is engaged in real estate and building. Address, 180 95th Ave., Sunset Beach, St. Petersburg, Fla.

279. Robert Green Niver, born at Rochester, N. Y., March 2, 1923; attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute (studied Veterinary Medicine); in World War II, Staff Sergeant in Chemical Warfare, 4½ years; married, June 4, 1946 at Statesboro, Ga., Pruella Cromartie of St. Petersburg, Fla., born December 14, 1924 at Statesboro, Ga., daughter of Esten G. and —— Jones Cromartie. She attended Statesboro State Teachers' College. She is very talented musically and is a member of the Methodist Church. Robert is a Presbyterian.

280. Carolin Niver, born December 11, 1925, at Rochester, N. Y.; attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute for half a year, giving up college attendance when her health failed; she married, March 20, 1949, at Tallahassee, Fla., John Leon Long, son of Nathan Long, born at Midland City, Ala., July 23, 1926. He attended Alabama Polytechnic

institute. In World War II he was a staff sergeant in electrical operations (radar). Carolin is a Presbyterian, and her husband is a member of the Congregational Christian Church.

176. MILO HOYT OLIN, 2D[10]

(Walter T. Olin[9], Mary Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Milo Hoyt Olin, son of Walter Truman Olin and Jessie Tucker Olin, was born July 17, 1901 at Perry, N. Y. He graduated from Williams College in 1924.

After graduating from Williams College he "toured the world" and then returned to Perry to enter the hardware business with his father. This 75-year-old business was later closed out and Milo is on the road (1945) as salesman for some paint firm. He has been active in civic affairs and has served as president of the Chamber of Commerce and director of the Citizen's Bank. He and his wife Mary, a sister of Mrs. James Wyckoff, live in a beautiful country home on the Peoria Road, Perry, N. Y. (F. M. Crocker).

Milo is also a special agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married, at Big Run, Pa., October 15, 1927, Mary Louise Irvin (sister of Mrs. James Wyckoff), daughter of Charles and Fannie Williams Irvin, born November 19, 1898 at Big Run, Pa. She attended Baldwin School Bryn Mawr, Pa. and Pierce Business College, Philadelphia, Pa. She is a Presbyterian.

Milo H. Olin wrote March 20, 1950 in regard to his children: "Charles was graduated from Lawrenceville Phep. School in New Jersey in 1949 and was vice-president of his class; now attending Dartmouth. Mary Elizabeth is matriculating at Columbia Prep. School in Rochester, N. Y."

281. Charles Irvin Olin, born January 20, 1930.
282. Mary Elizabeth Olin, born May 3, 1935.

178. RICHARD MILO OLIN, JR.[10]

(Dr. Richard Milo Olin[9], Mary Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Richard Milo Olin, Jr., son of Dr. Richard Milo and Nellie Jenks Olin, was born at Battle Creek, Mich., October 18, 1901. He attended Lawrenceville Preparatory School in New Jersey. He is a shoe merchant. He married, at Lansing, Mich., March 5, 1924, Mabel Richmond,

born August 6, 1902 at Saranac, Mich., daughter of Alfred and Mary L. Benjamin Richmond. She graduated from Lansing High School and also took a business course. Both are Presbyterians. Address, 130 N. Washington St., Saginaw, Mich.

283. Richard Milo, III, born April 4, 1928 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
284. Mary Olin, born June 4, 1935 at Plymouth, Mich.
285. Grace Olin, born October 10, 1937 at Plymouth, Mich.

179. PHILIP JENKS OLIN[10]

(Dr. Richard Milo Olin[9], Mary Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Philip Jenks Olin, born at Caro, Mich., October 14, 1906, is a son of Dr. Richard Milo Olin and Nellie Jenks Olin. He received an A. B. in Business Administration at Michigan State College in 1929 and in 1935 he received a B. S. in Forestry from the same college. He is personnel director, University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich. He married, at Detroit, October 15, 1935, Katharine Baille, daughter of Thomas Gilbert and Emma Baille, born January 31, 1908 at Saginaw, Mich. She received her A. B. from the Literary College, University of Michigan in 1929. Both are Episcopalians. Reside at 1308 Brooke St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

286. Martha Earle Olin, born July 1, 1937 at Ann Arbor, Mich.
287. Thomas Baille Olin, born July 28, 1938 at Ann Arbor, Mich.

180. CHAPIN HOWARD OLIN[10]

(Dr. Richard Milo Olin[9], Mary Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Chapin Howard Olin, son of Dr. Richard Milo and Nellie Jenks Olin, born at Caro, Mich., June 12, 1911, received his A. B. degree at Albion College and is a salesman of industrial equipment. He married Sarah Emmer Bond, daughter of George Lewis and Georgiana Baker Bond at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 11, 1936. She was born at Alto, Mich., June 9, 1910, and received her A. B. degree from the University of Michigan. Her father, George Lewis Bond, was born at Hector, N. Y., September 11, 1874. Both Chapin and Sarah are Methodists. Reside at 226 Carroll St., Grand Rapids, Mich. Three children, all born at Grand Rapids, Mich.

288. George Chapin Olin, born May 28, 1938.
289. Robert Milo Olin, born December 2, 1942.
290. James Wyckoff Olin, born May 31, 1945.

181. WILLARD JAMES CHAPIN[10]

(Charles L. Chapin[9], Charles A. Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Willard James Chapin, born at Leicester, N. Y., August 13, 1908, is a son of Charles Leon and Edith Lines Chapin. He attended Perry,

N. Y. High School and Cornell Medical College and is a physician at Perry. He was in the Army Medical Corps in World War II. He married, at Port Jervis, N. Y., April 23, 1935, Ida Miller, daughter of Peter and Grace Dorset Miller, born at Haverstraw, N. Y., December 28, 1908. Both are Methodists. They have three children, all born at Warsaw, N. Y.:

291. Robert George Chapin, born July 20, 1937.
292. James Lewis Chapin, born September 20, 1940.
293. Linda Jane Chapin, born May 5, 1951.

182. HAROLD GEORGE CHAPIN[10]

(Charles L. Chapin[9], Charles A. Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Harold George Chapin was born at Leicester, N. Y., June 9, 1910, a son of Charles Leon and Edith Lines Chapin. "In Perry High School he was catcher on the baseball team. Employed for some time by the Perry Knitting Co. and now (1945) assisting his father in the management of the old Bolton farm in Leicester, where he was born." (F. M. Crocker). He graduated from Perry (N. Y.) High School, and as given above, he is now a farmer of Leicester, N. Y. He is a Methodist. He married, January 25, 1936, at Castile, N. Y., True Scott, daughter of John E. and Ida Robinson Scott, born June 19, 1916 at Perry, N. Y. She is an Episcopalian. They have two children:

294. Patricia Ann Chapin, born February 2, 1937.
295. Jean Ellen Chapin, born March 22, 1941.

183. CHARLES BROWNELL CHAPIN[10]

(Charles L. Chapin[9], Charles A. Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charles Brownell Chapin, son of Charles Leon and Edith Lines Chapin, was born at Perry, N. Y., August 20, 1915. "Played half-back on the Perry High School football team. Soon after graduating he entered the office of the Perry Knitting Co. where he is the cost accountant. He married Grace Stevens at Castile, N. Y., her father performing the ceremony." (F. M. Crocker). Charles B. Chapin is a member of Constellation Lodge No. 404, F. & A. M. He is now assistant office manager, Perry Knitting Co., Perry, N. Y. He married, at Castile, N. Y., June 3, 1939, Grace Stevens, born April 4, 1916 at Parma, N. Y. She

is the daughter of the Rev. Henry Walter and Hazel Green Stevens. She attended Geneseo State Teachers' College at Geneseo, N. Y. Both Charles and Grace are Methodists. Address, 11 Church St., Perry, N. Y. Two children:

296. Charles Roger Chapin, born July 30, 1941, Community Hospital, Warsaw, N. Y.
297. Barbara Louise Chapin, born May 28, 1946, Warsaw, N. Y.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

283. RICHARD MILO OLIN, III[11]

(Richard M. Olin, Jr.[10], Dr. Richard M. Olin[9], Mary Chapin[8], Polly[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Richard Milo Olin, III, son of Richard Milo, Jr., and Mabel Richmond Olin, was born April 4, 1928 at Grand Rapids, Mich. He attended Plymouth, Mich., High School and is a shoe salesman. In World War II he was in the U. S. Army in the Alaskan Theater. He married, at Plymouth, Mich., May 13, 1948, Elaine Sanko, born at Detroit, Mich., April 15, 1928. She attended high school. Both are Presbyterians. Reside at Plymouth, Mich. One child:

413. Richard Milo Olin, IV, born April 19, 1949, Detroit, Mich.

The Harvey Cooley Line

EIGHTH GENERATION

41. ALMIRA S(ALINA?)[8] COOLEY

(Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Almira S. Cooley was a daughter of Harvey Cooley and his second wife, Salina Downing. She was born at Fleming, N. Y., February 28, 1828. She married, as her first husband, Alvah A. Taylor, who died May 16, 1951. Her second husband was Oliver E. Everts who died September 29, 1861, at Hastings, Mich. He was a sheriff. Almira S. Cooley (Taylor) Everts died at Hastings, October 5, 1861 during a cholera epidemic which took her husband and two of her children. Her daughter Alsemena was taken by her father, Harvey Cooley, who brought up his granddaughter, and in later years she kept house for him until the time of his death.

Child by first husband:

95. Alsemena ("Allie") Almira Taylor, born August 9, 1850 at Bedford, Mich.

Children by second husband:

95A. Emmett Marion Everts, born August 5, 1855 at Castleton, Mich.

95B. Eliza E. Everts, born June 10, 1858, Castleton, Mich.; died during cholera epidemic, October 10, 1861.

95C. Unnamed Boy, born October 3, 1861, Hastings, Mich.; died October 3, 1861.

42. ASAHEL[8] COOLEY

(Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Asahel Cooley, son of Harvey Cooley and his third wife, Alsemena Downing, was born February 18, 1830, probably at Fleming, N. Y. He attended State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich., for one year when he left to become an inventor and manufacturer. He disappeared in 1885.

The following was copied in 1950 by Mrs. J. H. Callahan of Battle Creek, Mich., from a book in the State Library at Lansing, or rather a series, called "Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections" from an article by A. D. Vanburen on "The Log Schoolhouse Era." The school

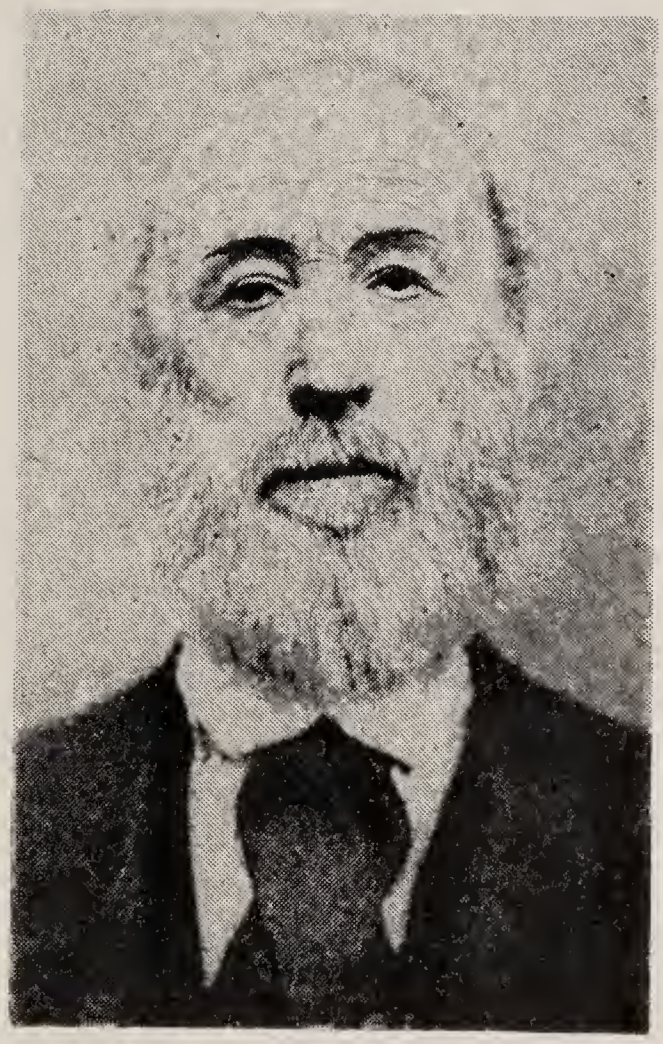
referred to was called the Union School and Harvey Cooley's children seem to have gone there. This is what he says of Asahel Cooley:

"Asahel Cooley, son of a 'farmer' (Harvey Cooley), did chores for his board at Mrs. Percy Smith's. He would fix his textbook open in a little peach tree near the woodpile, saw wood and learn his lesson at the same time. He saved the class in intellectual arithmetic from losing the question several times during the winter term. There he worked and studied, studied and worked, and was on and up. I saw he had talent for mathematics and aided him all I could. After leaving the Union School in Battle Creek he spent a year at Normal at Ypsilanti. Then he went to Illinois, where he invented an anti-freeze pump. This brought him a fortune. The first time I saw him after he left school he was widely known as a successful inventor with headquarters established in Chicago. In the midst of his great success as manufacturer and inventor he was thrown from his carriage and his skull fractured, causing a mental derangement from which he never recovered."

Among the papers once belonging to her grandmother Sarah Cooley Converse, Mrs. Callahan found the following printed form:

"DEED. COOLEY'S ANTI-FREEZING FORCE PUMP. WHEREAS, HENRY H. COOLEY, of Battle Creek, County of Calhoun, State of Michigan, did obtain letters patent of the United States, for new and useful IMPROVEMENTS IN PISTONS AND FORCE PUMPS, which letters patent bear date the twenty-first day of October 1862. AND WHEREAS the said Henry H. Cooley, did, on the third day of April, 1865, by a true and lawful Assignment, which was recorded on the 18th day of April, 1865, in Liber F, page 361, of the Transfers of Patents, convey unto ASAHEL COOLEY and PULASKI J. COOLEY, both of Chicago, Ill., all the right, title and interest which he had in said invention, as secured to him by the said letters patent for to and in all of the United States, etc."

"From old letters," writes Mrs. Callahan, "it looks as though P. J., Cyrus, Asahel and Henry were all involved in the manufacture of these pumps. (See Henry H. Cooley, page 93). One dated Jan. 21, 1874, speaks of two fires just passed through, 'one in August that burned all our patterns and fixtures for casting our pumps by the burning of the foundry where our castings were made and the other January 1st, 1874, nearly burned our building where we are located and delayed us until this week, for the Insurance to repair the building.' In the same letter he (P. J.) says (to Sarah Converse) 'Cyrus and I have had a very severe time the last year with Asahel. A great share of the time he would do nothing, nor let us do anything; but now he is doing better and is doing the machine work of the pumps. He has thought we were trying to kill him—poison him . . . but he is better now and we live in hopes of his continuing along with the business'."



HARVEY COOLEY

43. PULASKI JEFFERSON[8] COOLEY

(Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Pulaski Jefferson Cooley, son of Harvey and Alsemena Downing Cooley, was born September 9, 1832 at Albany, N. Y. A letter to his sister, Sarah (Mrs. Converse), dated June 22, 1854 at Ypsilanti tells of his studying there at the Normal School (?) with the intention of becoming a dentist. He was singing in the Presbyterian Church, the largest in town, while his brother Asahel sang in the Baptist Church. He taught school in Michigan. In and after October 1865 he was in Chicago and engaged with his brothers Asahel and Cyrus in maufacturing anti-freezing force pumps. On May 22, 1873, at Chicago, he married Mary Jane Leadley, daughter of James and Ann Sollit Leadley, who was born in Chicago, February 16, 1873. She, like Pulaski Cooley, was a Baptist. Pulaski J. Cooley was a cabinet maker and an art goods merchant in Chicago 1899 until his death in 1911.

The records of the Chicago Probate Court show that Pulaski J. Cooley died December 4, 1911, at the age of 79. His widow, Mary J. survived him. Seven children had been born, five of whom survived him. An infant had died at the age of seven months and Harvey had died at the age of 21. Those surviving were Mary J., widow, 2515 N. Talman Ave.; George B. Cooley, son, Almeda, Wash.; Charles H. Cooley, son, 2515 N. Talman Ave.; Frederick E. Cooley, son, 2515 N. Talman Ave., Maude E. Markley, daughter, wife of Truman Markley, 2442 N. Artesian Ave.; Annie B. Robinson, daughter, wife of George Robinson, 2515 N. Rockwell St.

The estate consisted of real property (clear), 2515 N. Talman Ave., valued at $7,000; goods and chattels appraised at $286.25; two letters patent appraised at $125. (Information from Chas. S. Winslow, 1344 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., April 3, 1946).

96. George Brown, born June 13, 1875 at Chicago.

97. Anne Blanche, born December 8, 1876, at Elmhurst, Ill.

98. Maud Evelyn, born February 3, 1879 at Chicago, Ill.

99. Charles Henry, born February 4, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.

100. Harvey, born February 4, 1881 at Chicago, Ill.; drowned in Columbia River at Winatchee Falls, Wash., December 5, 1902; buried (December 14, 1902) in Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, Ill.

101. Fred Edward, born April 15, 1883 at Chicago, Ill.

44. SARAH MARIE[8] COOLEY

(Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Sarah Marie Cooley, daughter of Harvey and Alsemena Downing Cooley, was born July 7, 1834, probably at Savannah, Wayne County, N. Y. She attended the Battle Creek, Mich., High School. She was a Baptist. On August 8, 1855 at Augusta, Mich., she married William Henry Converse, son of Josiah and Betsey Labertaux Converse. He was born at Jordan, Cayuga County, New York on December 14, 1826 and died at Augusta, Mich., November 11, 1918. He is buried in Day Cemetery, Ross Township, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Sarah Marie died June 7, 1919 and is buried in Day Cemetery, Augusta, Mich.

The following account was dictated in 1916 by Sarah Cooley Converse to her daughter, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Haughey:

"In the spring of 1836 my father (Harvey Cooley) and family and my mother's family (the Downings) left Throop near Auburn in a covered wagon for the west where their money would buy more land than in New York. We drove all the way here (to Michigan) and my grandparent, Asahel Downing, bought land near Albion and lived there. My father and his family came through Battle Creek and settled in the northwest corner of Calhoun County. We arrived at our destination May 2, 1836. I was two years old at the time and rode in my Aunt Hannah's (Hamilton) lap all the way. I grew to maturity, attending high school in Battle Creek; later married William H. Converse and lived one-half mile over in Kalamazoo County from my father's farm; one and one-half miles from the old home. Later my father sold the farm, and bought one just north of Battle Creek where my mother and two brothers died, across the street from the old Hussy farm. Then he disposed of this and owned the property on Van Buren on Washington Ave. to No. 3 school house, and later sold that. He died on West Main Street across from the old Whipple store, in 1875. I, Mrs. Converse, am living in the same house I began housekeeping in over 60 years ago. We occasionally visit Battle Creek. We celebrated our fiftieth wedding anniversary and also our sixtieth, there at the home of our daughter, Mrs. W. H. Haughey. When we go to Battle Creek we always notice a great many changes, Mr. Converse being 90 years old this fall and I being 82 in July, we have seen Battle Creek grow from a village to a city. Well do I remember when I was a small girl the Indians used to camp on the bank of Hamilton Lake and come to our house to barter for flour."

Children, all born in Ross Township, Michigan:

102. Elizabeth Eunice Converse, born September 17, 1858.

103. Henry Cooley Converse, born May 29, 1863.

104. Minnie Amelia Converse, born October 18, 1864.
105. William Harvey Converse, born November 10, 1868.
106. Frank Converse, born August 25, 1873.

46. CYRUS DOWNING[8] COOLEY

(Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Cyrus Downing Cooley was born January 24, 1841, Bedford Township, Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a son of Harvey and Alsemena Downing Cooley. He was living in Nashville, Mich., in April 1885 according to statement of Jonathan S. Manro of Auburn, N. Y., sole executor of the will of Anthony W. Cooley of Augusta, Mich., on file in Surragate's Court of Cayuga County, N. Y. He was a druggist. He died at Kalamo, Mich., April 3, 1911.

"Few remember Cyrus Cooley. I knew him very well and I remember him as a kindly gentleman. He was for many years a pharmacist here, clerking in drug stores. Later he went to Kalamo, a small village in Kalamo Township, Eaton County, where he conducted a drug store for many years until his death. To the best of my knowledge he was never married. I am quite sure he was a member of the Masonic order. I do not know the date of his death nor where he was buried." From a letter of Len W. Feighner of Nashville, Mich., to A. S. Cooley, dated Feb. 27, 1946.

"Cyrus D. Cooley died April 2, 1911 at the age of 70 years, 2 months, 10 days at Kalamo from cancer. He was a druggist. He was the son of Harvey Cooley and Almira (sic.) Downing Cooley of New York State. The date of this record is Feb. 17, 1913." From a letter of Zebe Teman, County Clerk of Eaton County, Charlotte, Mich., to A. S. Cooley, March 7, 1946.

47. HENRY H.[8] COOLEY

(Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Henry H. Cooley, sometimes given as Henry E. Cooley, son of Harvey and Alsemena Downing Cooley, was born June 12, 1843 in Bedford Township, Calhoun County, Mich. He was an inventor, as is shown by a printed assignment of patent rights which is printed under Asahel Cooley, No. 42. (Page 90). Letters to his sister Sarah (Mrs. William Converse, No. 44) dated in Chicago February 25 and June 29, 1865 tell of his association with these brothers and also Cyrus Downing Cooley in the

manufacture and sale of these pumps. Apparently Henry and Asahel stayed in Chicago to make the pumps and Cyrus and Pulaski promoted their sale in Minnesota and Wisconsin, etc. Henry carried out his plan of revisiting his home in Michigan after two or more years' absence and there died of typhoid fever about two months after his brother Samuel Wilbur, who succumbed to the same disease. He died on October 29, 1865 and is buried in Bedford Cemetery, Bedford Township, Calhoun County, Mich.

NINTH GENERATION

95. ALSEMENA ALMIRA TAYLOR[9]

(Almira S.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Alsemena Almira Taylor, known as "Allie," was born at Belford, Mich., August 9, 1850. She was the daughter of Alva H. and Almira S. Cooley Taylor. Harvey Cooley took Alsemena when her mother died in 1861 of cholera. After his wife's death in 1865 Allie kept house for him until he died in 1874. On September 26, 1874, at Battle Creek, Mich., she married William Henry Andrews, born at Sherman, Ohio, September 18, 1852. He was a son of Charles (April 1, 1815-November 4, 1901) and Mariette Williams (August 6, 1817-December 20, 1880) Andrews. He was a U. S. Pension Examiner. Both were members of the Christian (Disciples of Christ) Church. Alsemena died at Washington, D. C., February 4, 1897. After Allie's death Will Andrews married again and had two children: Marvin, who died at 19, and Myrle, assistant postmaster at Washington. William H. and Alsemena A. Taylor Andrews had two children:

184. Emmett Leonard Andrews, born June 9, 1876, Eldorado, Kans.

185. Bessie Bell Andrews, born July 7, 1880 at Kalamazoo, Mich.

95A. EMMETT MARION EVERTS[9]

(Almira S.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Emmett Marion Everts, born August 5, 1855 at Castleton, Mich., was the only surviving Everts child of Almira S. Cooley (Taylor) Everts. He was a son of her second husband, Oliver E. Everts. Emmett M. Everts married, about 1890, Mae Fuller, who was born about 1857 and died

in 1930. They were married at Hastings, Mich. Emmett M. Everts died at Nashville, Mich., April 23, 1936. They had two children:

95D. Madeline Everts, born 1892 at Nashville, Mich.

95E. Marion Everts, born 1894, at Nashville, Mich.

(See after No. 185).

96. GEORGE BROWN[9] COOLEY

(Pulaski J.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel II[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

George Brown Cooley, son of Pulaski Jefferson and Mary Jane Leadley Cooley was born June 13, 1875 at Chicago, Ill. He attended the Chicago public schools and became a merchant and plumber. On May 2, 1901, at Blewett, Wash., he married Sadie Morris, daughter of Edward F. and Faith Watson Morris. She graduated from the Washington College of Education. She was born March 31, 1882 at Rosalia, Wash. Both are Presbyterians. Reside at Vashon, Wash. One child:

189. Edward Morris, born February 17, 1913 at Alameda, Wash.; received his education in high school and is a mechanic. He married, November 23, 1945, at Berkeley, Calif., Lillian Marilla Bigley, daughter of John H. and Odessa A. Tate Bigley, born March 29, 1913 at Anadargo, Okla. Both are Baptists.

97. ANNE BLANCHE[9] COOLEY

(Pulaski J.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel II[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Anne Blanche Cooley, born at Elmhurst, Ill., December 8, 1876, is a daughter of Pulaski Jefferson Cooley and his wife, Mary Jane Leadley Cooley. She graduated from high school in Chicago, Ill. She is a member of the Eastern Star. She married, at Chicago, May 6, 1903, George William Robinson, born July 5, 1871 at La Belle, Missouri. He received his education in country school and City College, Quincy, Ill. He was a clerk with the Pullman Company. He died at Chicago February 15, 1945 and was buried in Acacia Cemetery, Chicago, February 17, 1945. Both were members of the Methodist Church. Mrs. Robinson lives at 543 S. Evergreen St., Arlington Heights, Ill. They had one child:

190. Gladys Anna Robinson, born February 17, 1904 at Chicago.

98. MAUD EVELYN[9] COOLEY

(Pulaski J.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel II[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Maud Evelyn Cooley, daughter of Pulaski Jefferson and Mary Jane Leadley Cooley, was born at Chicago, Ill., February 3, 1879, where she at-

tended the public schools. She is a Baptist. On June 29, 1904, at Chicago, Ill., she married Truman Curtis Markley, born September 14, 1876 at Cherry Grove, Ohio, a son of Sydney Fuller and Laura Reed Markley. He graduated from the Cincinnati, O., high school, is a salesman and a Congregationalist. They have four children:

191. Robert Truman Markley, born June 25, 1905, at Chicago, Ill.

192. Evelyn Laura Markley, born October 18, 1906, at Chicago; attended Chicago public schools, University of Illinois (2½ years), University of Wisconsin, Moody Bible Institute, Berlitz School of Languages; is a Methodist; lives with parents (1950) 5228 Hutchinson St., Chicago 41, Ill. Employed by Klein & Sons, Tools, Chicago.

193. Jean Markley, born July 10, 1912 at Chicago.

194. Harvey Curtis Markley, born November 8, 1918 at Chicago.

99. CHARLES HENRY[9] COOLEY

(Pulaski J.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel II[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charles Henry Cooley was born at Chicago, Ill., February 4, 1881. He is a son of Pulaski Jefferson and Mary Jane Leadley Cooley of Chicago. He received his education in the public schools in Chicago and became a salesman. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge. He has no religious affiliations. He married, at La Crosse, Wis., February 20, 1926, Emma Olson, daughter of Edward A. and Marit Findahl Hanson Olson, born at La Crosse, December 23, 1926. She received her education in the La Crosse public schools and is a member of the Lutheran Church. Reside at 5504 Hutchins St., Chicago 41, Ill. They had two children:

195. Clark Charles, born February 9, 1927 at Chicago, Ill.; died April 5, 1950 of a cerebral hemorrhage after an operation for tumor of the brain; funeral at Our Saviour's English Lutheran Church, Chicago; burial in Acacia Park Cemetery; had a position in an insurance company; interested in Boy Scout work.

196. Carol Ann, born May 14, 1932, Chicago, Ill.

101. FRED EDWARD[9] COOLEY

(Pulaski J.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel II[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Fred E. Cooley, son of Pulaski J. and Mary Jane Leadley Cooley, was born in Chicago, Ill., April 5, 1883. He attended the Chicago public schools and became a bank clerk. His hobby was bowling. He married, August 15, 1916, at Dover, Wis., Grace Lillian Ballack, daughter of

George William and Martha Cocroft Ballack. She was born at Dover, Wis., November 24, 1887. She attended the Burlington, Wis., High School and Chicago Kindergarten College. Both were members of the Methodist Church. Fred E. Cooley died at Chicago, March 25, 1946 and was buried March 27, 1946 at Rochester, Wis. Grace Cooley was living, in 1948, at 3637 North Evers Ave., Chicago 18, Ill. There were two children:

197. Richard Ballack, born June 15, 1918 at Chicago, Ill. He is a captain, United Air Lines.
198. Douglas Robert, born December 24, 1928 at Chicago, Ill.

102. ELIZABETH EUNICE CONVERSE[9]

(Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Elizabeth Eunice Converse, daughter of William Henry and Sarah Marie Converse, was born September 17, 1858 in Ross Township, Kalamazo County, Mich. She received her education in the district school. She married at Kalamazoo, Mich., August 6, 1879, Dr. William Henry Haughey, son of Luke R. and Mary Talbot Haughey, born at Kalamazoo, July 6, 1856. He graduated from the Detroit College of Medicine in 1888 and became a physician and surgeon. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus, Calhoun County Medical Society and Council St. Vincent de Paul. Both were members of the Roman Catholic Church. Dr. Haughey died at Battle Creek, Mich., April 14, 1939. Elizabeth E. Haughey died at Battle Creek, Mich., October 26, 1940 and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Battle Creek. They had six children:

199. Wilfred Henry Haughey, born August 10, 1880, Ross Township, Mich.
200. Charles Bernard Haughey, born November 30, 1882, Ross Township, Mich.
201. Anna Winifred Haughey, born April 11, 1884, Ross Township.
202. Walter James Haughey, born January 5, 1886, Ross Township, Mich.
203. Louis Joseph Haughey, born March 24, 1888, Battle Creek, Mich.
204. John Francis Haughey, born May 21, 1892, Battle Creek, Mich.; attended University of Michigan for four years; is an executive with Sparks-Worthington Co., Jackson, Mich. Served in First World War from Sept. 18, 1917-Feb. 22, 1919. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant of infantry Sept. 18, 1918. Assigned to Headquarters 45th Machine Gun Battlion, Camp Logan, Tex., under orders to go abroad. Discharged at Camp Logan, Tex. He is a

Roman Catholic. He married, September 8, 1928, at Jackson, Mich., Marcia Cornelia Higgins, daughter of Eugene and Edith Elvira Herrick Higgins, born at Battle Creek, Mich., July 5, 1899. She attended high school and is a Congregationalist. Live at 515 Garfield St., Jackson, Mich. No children.

103. HENRY COOLEY CONVERSE[9]

(Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Henry Cooley Converse, born in Ross Township, Mich., May 29, 1863, son of William Henry and Sarah Marie Cooley Converse, was a farmer. He married at Augusta, Mich., May 2, 1894, Nellie Nelson, who was born in Galesburg, Mich. She died in childbirth, December 29, 1896 at Augusta, Mich. and is buried there. Henry Cooley Converse died April 3, 1925 at Augusta and is buried in Day Cemetery there. Nellie Nelson was a daughter of Leander Nelson. One child:

205. Nellie Thursel Converse, born December 29, 1896, at Augusta, Mich.

104. MINNIE AMELIA CONVERSE[9]

(Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Minnie Amelia Converse, born in Ross Township, Mich., October 18, 1864, was a daughter of William Henry and Sarah Marie Cooley Converse. She received her education in high school. She married, December 10, 1890, at Augusta, Mich., William Greer, son of Robert and Jane Courtney Greer, born about 1863 in Augusta, Mich. He attended high school and became a farmer. He was a supervisor of his township. Both were members of the Methodist Church. William Greer died May 23, 1940 at Augusta and is buried there. Minnie A. Converse Greer was living in Battle Creek, Mich., in 1950, her address being Box 258, R. R. 1. They have had three children:

206. Fred Greer, born June 25, 1895, Kalamazoo, Mich.; attended high school and business college; he is foreman at U. S. Register. He served in World War I. He married, June 20, 1921, at Battle Creek, Sarah Elvira Finley, daughter of James and Isabelle Ashboldt Finley, born Oct. 11, 1901 at Battle Creek. She is a graduate of high school. Live at 37 Pleasant Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.

207. Frank Greer, born May 30, 1896 at Kalamazoo, Mich.; he received his B. A. and M. S. degrees at Kalamazoo College and his M. D. at Rush Medical School. He is a

physician. He served in France in World War I. He married, June 30, 1923, at Berrien Co., Mich., Edna Booth, daughter of E. S. and Rose Moore Booth. She was born in October, 1899 in Berrien Co., Mich. and received her B. A. degree at Kalamazoo College and her M. A. at the University of Chicago. Both are Presbyterians. Reside at 3855 West 61st St., Chicago 29, Ill.

208. Willard Nye Greer, born July 20, 1897 at Kalamazoo County, Mich.

105. WILLIAM HARVEY CONVERSE[9]

(Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

William Harvey Converse, son of William Henry and Sarah Marie Cooley Converse, was born in Ross Township, Mich., November 10, 1868. He received his education at Valparaiso (Ind.) State Normal School. He became a fruit grower, from which he is now retired. He married, as his first wife, Mrs. May Mitchell, daughter of Smith and Emma White Kendall, born in 1867 at Ostemo, Mich. She died at Monrovia, Calif., December 31, 1935 and is buried there. He married again, at Monrovia, Calif., January 7, 1937, his second wife being Mrs. Nellie May Hart, daughter of John and Elizabeth Ann Conn May, born June 22, 1875 at Marengo, Iowa. She is a graduate of Valparaiso (Ind.) State Normal School, and is a member of the Methodist Church. They live at 335 Wildrose Ave., Monrovia, Calif.

209. Kendall Mitchell (son of first wife).

106. FRANK CONVERSE[9]

(Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Frank Converse, son of William Henry and Sarah Marie Cooley Converse was born in Ross Township, Mich., August 25, 1873. He graduated from high school. He became a fire inspector, Detroit, Mich., and is now retired. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge. He married, February 11, 1895, at Augusta, Mich., Mary Frances Baldwin, daughter of Warren Sextus and Elsie Alvira Borse Baldwin, born November 3, 1878 in Wood County, Ohio. She received her education in high school. Both attended the Seventh Day Adventist Church. Mary Converse died at Detroit, Mich., August 1, 1950. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Mich. In 1950 Frank Converse was living at 3916 Detroit Blvd., Middle Straits Lake, Walled Lake, Mich. They had five children:

210. Agnes Irene Converse, born April 12, 1899 in Ross Township, Mich.; received her education in high school and

business college; married at Detroit, February 11, 1921, Jacob Emmanuel Foess, son of Adam and Emelie Mosdabacher Foess, born February 12, 1894 at Chesaming, Mich., holds B. S. degree in Forestry from Michigan State College, is Senior Asst. City Civil Engineer, Detroit, Mich. Agnes I. Converse is retired after 25 years in Budget Bureau, City Controller's Office, Detroit, Mich. Both are Lutherans. Live at 1251 Wilshire Dr., Detroit 5, Mich.

211. Sarah Marie Converse, born August 24, 1901, Battle Creek; died September 21, 1901; buried at Augusta, Mich.

212. Glenwood Baldwin Converse, born September 28, 1902, Battle Creek, Mich.

213. Raymond James Converse, born September 12, 1908, Curtis, Ohio.

214. Walter Donald Converse, born March 20, 1913, Detroit, Mich.; died September 10, 1914; buried in Augusta, Mich.

TENTH GENERATION

184. EMMETT LEONARD ANDREWS[10]

(Alsemena A. Taylor[9], Almira S.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Emmett Leonard Andrews, son of William Henry and Alsemena Almira Taylor, was born at Eldorado, Kansas, June 9, 1876. He once held the world's record for the 100-yard dash, 9 2/5 seconds, about 1894. He was a mechanic, was a member of the Christian (Disciples of Christ) Church, and his hobbies are athletics and music. He married, August 30, 1897, at Battle Creek, Mich., Letta Mae Doty, daughter of Charles Oscar (1849-July 9, 1896) and Ena Belinda Whittaker Doty (1845-December 1, 1918). She was born at Battle Creek, Mich., July 9, 1879 and was educated in the public schools. She was a member of the Christian Alliance Church. Emmett L. Andrews died at Stockton, Calif., December 7, 1917. He was buried in Park View Cemetery, 7 miles from Stockton, Calif. Letta Mae Doty Andrews resides at 417 S. Green St., Longview, Texas.

298. Harry Charles Andrews, born January 12, 1901, Battle Creek, Mich.

299. Allie Electa Andrews, born February 17, 1905, Battle Creek.

300. Beatrice Mae Andrews, born November 4, 1906, Battle Creek.

301. Bessie Lucille Andrews, born June 1, 1912, Pasadena, Calif.; died at Pasadena, June 13, 1913.

302. Emmett Rogers Andrews, born May 17, 1915, Merced, Calif.

303. Mildred Irene Andrews, born October 10, 1916, Merced, Calif.

185. BESSIE BELL ANDREWS[10]

(Alsemena A. Taylor[9], Almira S.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Bessie Bell Andrews, born at Kalamazoo, Mich., July 7, 1880, a daughter of William Henry and Alsemena Almira Taylor Andrews, graduated from the Columbus, Ind., High School and is a member of the Disciples of Christ Church. She married, September 29, 1903, at Marshall, Mich., Charles Sumner Etter, son of Jacob Harter (Dec. 2, 1834-Aug. 22, 1914) and Delpha Jane Ferberson Etter (Sept. 25, 1845-Aug. 1, 1939). They were married Sept. 26, 1861. Charles was born May 6, 1876 at Joliet, Ill., received his education at Oklahoma City (Okla.) High School, and is a carpenter and builder. Reside at 4320 Russell Ave., Hollywood, Calif. They have two children:

304. Robert Edwin Etter, born March 24, 1913, Hollywood, Calif.

305. Walter Charles Etter, born March 18, 1917, Hollywood, Calif.; graduated from John Marshall High School, Los Angeles, Calif., enlisted in Army Medical Corps, Jan. 21, 1942; discharged as staff sergeant, Nov. 3, 1945; is a press operator, mold work, Kirkhill Rubber Co., Los Angeles, Calif. He married, Jan. 15, 1942, at Hollywood, Rachel Cora Overstreet, born April 26, 1920 at Wichita, Kans. He separated from his wife during World War II. He is a member of the Church of Christ. He married, second, January 8, 1947, at Los Angeles, Mrs. Odessa Estelle Eakin Shirley, daughter of Thomas Gee and Lucile Bell Hart Eakin, born at Crowley, Tex., July 17, 1908; graduated from Burleson, Tex., High School. Also a member of the Church of Christ. Reside at 32438 Fernwood Ave., Lynwoods, Calif.

95D. MADINE EVERTS[10]

(Emmett M. Everts[9], Almira S.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Madine Everts, daughter of Emmett Marion and Mae Fuller Everts, was born at Nashville, Mich., in 1892. She married, about 1921, Orson Canfield. They were divorced at Battle Creek, Mich.

306. William E. Canfield, born about 1923 at Battle Creek, Mich. He was married about 1942 and later separated from his wife.

307. Velina Canfield, born about 1926 at Battle Creek, Mich.

307A. Louise ————. (By another father, about 1936).

95E. MARION EVERTS[10]

(Emmett M. Everts[9], Almira S.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Marion Everts was born about 1894 at Nashville, Mich. She was a daughter of Emmett Marion and Mae Fuller Everts. She married, about 1922, Ben Dalton of Topeka, Kansas. They had seven children, born near Cass City, Mich.:

308. Emmett Le Roy Dalton, born about 1923.
309. Alice Madge Dalton, born about 1925.
310. Ray Dalton, born about 1927.
311. Wilbur Dalton, born about 1929.
312. Helen Delores Dalton, born about 1931.
313. Naomi Patricia Dalton, born about 1933.
314. Yvonne Dalton, born about 1935.

190. GLADYS ANNA ROBINSON[10]

(Anne Blanche[9], Pulaski J.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Gladys Anna Robinson, only child of George William and Anne Blanche Cooley Robinson, was born at Chicago, Ill., February 17, 1904. She received her education in the Chicago High School. She married, at Rockford, Ill., December 12, 1925, Paul Herbert Gilson, son of Dudley Decker and Barbara Sandrock Gilson, born at Chicago, May 2, 1902. He graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., and is a salesman. Both are members of the Methodist Church and they live (1949) in Arlington Heights, Ill. Gladys is a member of the American Legion Auxiliary. One child:

315. Kenneth Paul Gilson, born December 12, 1930 in Chicago, Ill.

191. ROBERT TRUMAN MARKLEY[10]

(Maud Evelyn[9], Pulaski J.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Robert Truman Markley, born at Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1905, is a son of Truman Custis and Maud Evelyn Cooley Markley. He attended the University of Chicago, where he received his Ph. B.; Kent College of Law, Chicago, and the American College of Life Underwriters and is an insurance broker and lawyer. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, Phi Delta Phi (law fraternity), and the Illinois Bar Association. He married, February 10, 1934, at St. Louis, Mo., Grace Truman Tandy, daughter of Henry Herbert and Grace Truman Jackson Tandy.

She was born at Columbia, Mo., December 9, 1905 and received her B. S. degree from the University of Missouri. Both are Presbyterians. Reside at 3904 Central Ave., Western Springs, Ill. Three children:

316. Ann Truman Markley, born October 4, 1936 at Chicago, Ill.
317. Kenneth Curtis Markley, born May 12, 1939, at Chicago.
318. Charles Markley, born September 16, 1946 at Chicago.

193. JEAN MARKLEY[10]

(Maud Evelyn[9], Pulaski J.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Jean Markley, daughter of Truman Curtiss and Maud Evelyn Cooley Markley, was born July 10, 1912 at Chicago, Ill. She attended high school for 3½ years and is a Methodist. She married, at Geneva, Ill., June 10, 1936, Lawrence August Truher, son of Charles William and Bertha Amelia Wilke Truher, born at Milwaukee, Wis., September 9, 1907. He received a high school education and is a member of the Lutheran Church. His occupation is that of pressman. Resides at 5227 Hutchinson St., Chicago 41, Ill.

319. Laurence Evelyn Truher, born June 11, 1944 at Chicago, Ill.

194. HARVEY CURTIS MARKLEY[10]

(Maud Evelyn[9], Pulaski J.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Harvey Curtis Markley was born November 8, 1918 at Chicago, Ill. He is a son of Truman Curtis and Maud Evelyn Cooley Markley. He attended the Chicago public schools, Wright Junior College, Chicago, and Chicago-Kent College of Law, where he received his LL. B. degree in 1948. He is an attorney-at-law and insurance adjuster for the Aetna Casualty & Surety Co. He was a first lieutenant in the Medical Corps, 13 months in the European Theater, pending transfer to O. R. C. Judge Advocate General Corps. He married, at Camp Planche, New Orleans, La., November 11, 1945, Wanda Lee Weede, born at Englewood, Kansas, February 19, 1922, daughter of Col. James Alva and Flossie Dora Cumpton Weede. She received her education in the public schools of Englewood and Protection, Kans., Sterling College, Sterling, Kans., and one year at San Jose (Calif.) College. Both are Methodists. His address in 1950 was Clovis, New Mexico. One child:

320. Stephen Kent Markley, born June 13, 1949 at Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

199. WILFRED HENRY HAUGHEY[10]

(Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Wilfred Henry Haughey was born in Ross Township, Kalamazoo County, Mich., August 10, 1880, a son of William Henry Haughey, M. D., and Elizabeth Eunice Converse Haughey. He graduated from Battle Creek High School in 1900, received his A. B. from the University of Michigan in 1904; his A. M. from the University of Detroit in 1906; his M. D. from Wayne University in 1906, and has taken post-graduate work at Harvard (1916), Jefferson Medical College, Chicago Eye and Ear, etc. He is a physician and chief of department, Battle Creek Sanitarium. He belongs to the Athelstan Club, Kiwanis, Torch Club, Exchange Club, Battle Creek Community Fund, former president University of Michigan Alumni Club, life member and former president, Calhoun County Medical Society; socretary, councilor, "president for a day," Michigan State Medical Society, editor, Journal of Michigan State Medical Society; a founder and vice-president Michigan Medical Service; Blue Cross of Michigan; Blue Shield of Michigan; former executive board, Michigan Hospital Service; American Medical Association; life member, Michigan Academy of Ophthalamology and Oto-Laryngology; Detroit Larynbological Society; Michigan Triological Society.

First lieutenant, U. S. A. Medical Reserve Corps, 1909-17; captain, (active service), 1917; eighteen months in France; chief of Head Service Base Hospital 36; major on discharge; later lieutenant-colonel, U. S. A. Reserves. Helped organize American Legion. Former chief of staff, Leila Post Montgomery Hospital; on staff of Community Hospital, American Legion Hospital, Veterans Hospital 100, etc. Fellow, American College of Surgery; diplomate, American Board of Oto-Laryngology and American Board of Ophthalmology.

Author of many scientific papers. First to report cell division (mitosis) in circulating blood and establish that leukemia is blood cancer. First to use extract of adrenal cortex (adrenalin) hypodermically in treatment of spasmodic asthma. Medical editorial writer over 25 years.

Extract from a newspaper dated Sept. 20, 1949—"Medical Society Pays Honor to Dr. Haughey—Dr. Wilfrid Haughey of Battle Creek was honored this evening by delegates at the Michigan Medical Society convention in Grand Rapids. The house of delegates named Dr. Haughey "president for a day," the first time such an action has been taken by the society. Dr. Haughey is the only living signer of the original articles of incorporation for the society, 30 years ago. He was elected to his first term as editor of The Journal in 1910 and stepped back into the harness in 1943 at the expiration of Dr. Roy Holmes' term as editor. Also active in the Calhoun County Medical Society, Dr. Haughey served

as secretary of the organization for about 11 years and also filled the post as president. He has served on several state medical society committees. Dr. Haughey began practicing medicine in Battle Creek in 1906. His first decade of service was with his father, the late Dr. W. H. Haughey, also a former president of the county society."

Dr. Haughey married on June 27, 1907, at Montcalm County, Mich., Edith Louisa Cowles, daughter of Clifford Shepard and Louisa Cowles, born April 27, 1907 in Kent County, Mich. She graduated from Greenville (Mich.) High School in 1901; attended University of Michigan, 1902-4; taught at Trufant, Lowell and Greenville High School.

Mrs. Edith Cowles Haughey, at the 1937 centennial celebration of the University of Michigan was one of 15 outstanding women receiving citations from President Ruthven; hers was for motherhood. Left alone with five children and another coming when her husband went to World War I. Carried on correspondence with widely scattered family, preserving all letters, which are now bound in five volumes, plus postwar letters, to be deposited on request of the University of Michigan for historical research material. Mother of first group of six Eagle Scouts and first group of eight children all to be educated at the University of Michigan.

Dr. Haughey resides at Box 370, R. 1, Hickory Corner, Mich.

They have eight children, all born at Battle Creek, Mich.

321. Edith Ellen Haughey, born March 12, 1909.
322. Wilfred Henry Haughey, Jr., born August 13, 1910.
323. Clifton Francis Haughey, born July 7, 1912.
324. Philip Cowles Haughey, born June 3, 1914.
325. Esther Georgiana Persis Haughey, born April 27, 1916.
326. David O'Connell Haughey, born February 12, 1918.
327. Charles Shaw Haughey, born June 23, 1920.
328. Louis William Haughey, born August 25, 1922.

200. CHARLES BERNARD HAUGHEY[10]

(Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charles Bernard Haughey, a son of William Henry and Elizabeth Eunice Converse Haughey, was born in Ross Township, Kalamazoo County, Mich., on November 30, 1882. He received his education in high school and correspondence school and is a salesman. He married as his first wife, at Holguin, Cuba, June 30, 1910, Emilina Panedes y Pina, born at Holguin, Cuba, January 30, 1884. The name of her father is not known to the compiler. A Spanish officer of the army of occupation married Pia de la Pina, a daughter of one of the wealthiest men in that part of Cuba, returned to Spain, and was never heard of again. She divorced Mr. Haughey and was living in Cuba. He married, as his second

wife, Mildred Maud Perry, at Auburn, Ind., January 21, 1934. She is a daughter of Orrin F. and Dana Roberts Perry. She is a Methodist. Mr. Haughey is a Roman Catholic. Reside at 24 Poplar St., Battle Creek, Mich. One child, by first wife:

329. (Jesu) William Henry Haughey, born August 22, 1911 at Holguin, Cuba.

201. ANNA WINIFRED HAUGHEY[10]

(Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Anna Winifred Haughey, daughter of William Henry and Elizabeth Eunice Converse Haughey, born in Ross Township, Kalamazoo County, Mich., April 11, 1884, received her education in high school and business college. She married, at Battle Creek, Mich., November 5, 1921, John Henry Callahan, son of Michael and Rosealthe Adelia Carpenter Callahan, born at Parma Township, Jackson County, Mich., October 7, 1863. Both were members of the Roman Catholic Church. Mr. Callahan attended Albion College, but did not graduate. He operated hotels in Albion and Battle Creek, Mich. He died at Battle Creek, Mich., November 29, 1925 and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Battle Creek, Mich. Mrs. Callahan was living (1952) at 231 Capital Avenue, N. E., Battle Creek, Mich.

Two children:

330. Mary Jane Callahan, born November 17, 1922, Battle Creek, Mich.

331. John Henry Callahan, Jr., born March 8, 1924, Battle Creek, Mich.; attended grade schools of Battle Creek; Campion High School, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; Georgetown (D. C.) University where he received his A. B. degree in 1945 and his LL. B. in June 1947; admitted to the District of Columbia bar, October 1947; to U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals (D. C.), November 1947; to Michigan State Bar, December 1949; to practice before U. S. Treasury Department and U. S. Tax Court, .
He is a member of Delta Theta Pi (law fraternity), Knights of Columbus and B. P. O. Elks. He is an attorney at law and tax attorney.

202. WALTER JAMES HAUGHEY[10]

(Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Walter James Haughey, born in Ross Township, Kalamazoo County, Mich., January 5, 1886, was a son of William Henry and Elizabeth Eunice Converse Haughey. He attended Battle Creek, Mich., High School and

business college. He was president of MacFarlane Auto Sales Co., Denver, Colo., and manager of the Buick Motor Co. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Junior Chamber of Commerce and his hobby was wood carving. He married at Battle Creek, June 29, 1912, Louise Dale McCamly, born August 19, 1886 at Battle Creek. She graduated from the University of Michigan with a botany major. Christian Scientist. She was a daughter of David and Anna May Preston McCamly. Walter J. Haughey died October 15, 1928 at Denver, Colo. His wife died July 25, 1942 at Pasadena, Calif. Both are buried at Denver. Five children, all born at Denver, Colo.

After the death of Mr. Haughey, Louise married again, but no facts are available about her second husband, except that his given name was Paul. After her death in 1942 her husband moved away and his address is unknown.

332. Anna Mae Haughey, born May 23, 1915; attended Chatelard School for Girls, Chamby, Switzerland, 1929-31; University of Denver, 2½ years (fine arts, sculpture); Roman Catholic; she married, February 6, 1937 at Denver, Colo., Francis James Hines, son of Thomas Edward and Irene Coyle Hines, born March 7, 1912, Denver, attended Universities of Colorado and Denver. He is a Roman Catholic. In World War II, private first class in 359th Regiment of 90th Division (two years overseas); holder of "Purple Heart." He is a career Civil Service man, statistician, Regional Office of Veterans Administration, Los Angeles, Calif. Anna is a member of the Kappa Delta Sorority; the D. A. R. (organizing manager, El Redondo Chapter); her hobbies are sculpture and ceramics.

333. Richard Finley Haughey, born June 29, 1916; is a Protestant; attended high school and flying school; is an aviation owner and operator, California & Southern Airways; member B. P. O. Elks and Masonic Lodges, and his hobby is fishing. He married, June 4, 1936, at Denver, Colo., Grace Herzig, daughter of Oswald J. and Esther Viola Wachsinawn Herzig, born probably at Denver, August 19, 1918. She attended high school and business college; is a Presbyterian. Reside at 500 8th St., W. Manhattan Beach, Calif.

334. Susan Gene Haughey, born September 18, 1918.

335. Walter James Haughey, Jr., born March 12, 1921; died February 15, 1924.

336. Louise Haughey, born 1922 or 1923; lived only one day.

203. LOUIS JOSEPH HAUGHEY[10]

(Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Louis Joseph Haughey was born March 24, 1888 at Battle Creek, Mich., a son of William Henry and Elizabeth Eunice Converse Haughey. He attended high school and business college and is a sheet metal manufacturer. He married Catherine McKenny, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Snider McKenny, at Dayton, Ohio, June 11, 1914 She also attended high school and business college. Both are members of the Roman Catholic Church. Reside at 1714 Alberta St., Dayton 9, Ohio.

337. Stillborn son, born March 16, 1923 at Battle Creek; buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Battle Creek, Mich.

205. NELLIE THURSEL CONVERSE[10]

(Henry Cooley Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Nellie Thursel Converse, born at Augusta, Mich., December 29, 1896, a daughter of Henry Cooley and Nellie Nelson Converse, married, May 12, 1919 at Augusta, Mich., Leroy Face, son of Hosea M. and Leila Mary Wyman Face, born at Maple Rapids, Mich., August 5, 1905. He attended Taylor University, Upland, Mich. He is a Methodist. Nellie is a Christian Scientist. He is a housebuilder at Hawthorn, Calif., where he resides at 691 Birch St.

338. Athol Louise Face, born January 23, 1923 at Maple Rapids, Mich.

339. Kenneth Orson Face, born April 12, 1924, Maple Rapids; married, November 30, 1947, at Inglewood, Calif., Coral Edith Heywood, daughter of Lawrence E. Heywood. Kenneth is a street car operator. Resides at 5039 W. 115th St., Los Angeles.

208. WILLARD NYE GREER[10]

(Minnie A. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Willard Nye Greer, son of William and Minnie Amelia Converse Greer, was born July 20, 1897 in Kalamazoo County, Mich. He is a Presbyterian. He served in France in World War I. Attending Kalamazoo College, he received his B. A. degree there, and acquired his M. S. at Clark University, where in 1924 he earned his Ph. D. He was on the faculty of the University of Maine in 1924 and 1925. Since 1925 he has been a chemical engineer with Leeds & Northrop Co., of Philadelphia. On June 1, 1925, at Boston, Mass., he married Phyllis Appledorn, daugh-

ter of Peter B. and Harriet Hayden Appledorn, born July 20, 1897 at Kalamazoo. She attended high school and Kalamazoo Normal College. She is a Congregationalist. Two children, both born in Philadelphia, Pa. Reside on Papermill Rd., Huntington Valley, Pa.

340. Willard Converse Greer, born December 19, 1926.

341. Molly Lou Greer, born July 7, 1933.

212. GLENWOOD BALDWIN CONVERSE[10]

(Frank Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Glenwood Baldwin Converse, born September 28, 1902 at Battle Creek, Mich., a son of Frank and Mary Frances Baldwin Converse, attended high school and became a police sergeant. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Moslem Shrine. He married, at Clemens, Mich., May 6, 1923, Hazel Husung, daughter of Alexander and Jessie Howard Husung, born December 29, 1901 at Steubenville, Ohio. She is a graduate of high school. Both are members of the Lutheran Church. Address, 12521 Wilshire Dr., Detroit 5, Mich.

342. Jeanne Marie Converse, born October 2, 1924 at Detroit, Mich.; she attended college for two years and went to beauty school; she is a beautician; member Eastern Star and church organizations; her hobbies are sports, reading and knitting; she married at Whittier, Calif., December 20, 1946, Elmer Lenz Geveshausen, son of Otto and Marie Ropken Geveshausen, born February 21, 1920 in Sioux City, Iowa. Reside at 5123 So. Lindsay Ave., Pico, Calif.

343. Frances Elana Converse, born December 7, 1931 at Detroit, Mich.

213. RAYMOND JAMES CONVERSE[10]

(Frank Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Raymond James Converse, born at Curtis, Ohio, September 12, 1908, is a son of Frank and Mary Frances Baldwin Converse. He attended high school and since 1931 has been a fireman. His first wife was Mildred Wernet, daughter of Leo and Cynthia Sandy Wernet, born December 14, 1906, at Massilon, O. She attended high school and business college, and, like Mr. Converse, was a member of the Lutheran Church. She died at Detroit, Mich., August 9, 1947. He married as his second wife, Lola Kimmel, daughter of Roscoe E. and Lucy Venis Kimmel, born at Huntington, Ind., September 18, 1913. She belongs to the Christian Church. Reside at 3945 Bedford Rd., Detroit 24, Mich. Two children, by first wife, both born at Detroit, Mich.:

344. Elwood Raman Converse, born September 16, 1931.

345. Barbara Irene Converse, born December 5, 1934.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

298. HARRY CHARLES ANDREWS[11]

(Emmett L. Andrews[10], Alsemena A. Taylor[9], Almira S.[8], Harvey[7] Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Harry Charles Andrews was born at Battle Creek, Mich., January 12, 1901, a son of Emmett Leonard and Letta Mae Doty Andrews. He attended the public schools and is a bookkeeper. He married, October 23, 1937 at Peoria, Ill., Ruth Attabury, daughter of Sherman Johnston and Louisa Attabury, born at Vienna, Ill., July 29, 1901. Both are Methodists. Live at 301 Wallington Dr., Peoria, Ill. They have one child:

414 Charles Andrews, (Adopted October 1943), born August 7, 1942 at Pekin, Ill.

299. ALLIE ELECTA ANDREWS[11]

(Emmett L. Andrews[10], Alsemena A. Taylor[9], Almira S.[8], Harvey[7] Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Allie Electa Andrews, born at Battle Creek, Mich., February 17, 1905, is a daughter of Emmett Leonard and Letta Mae Doty Andrews. She received her education in the public schools. She married, September, 2, 1923 at Stockton, Calif., Oscar Raymond Peterson, son of Oscar William and America Butler Peterson, born at San Francisco, Calif., March 21, 1902. He received his education in the public schools and is a designing engineer. He is a member of the Shrine. Both are members of the Christian Alliance Church. Address, Box 612, Longview, Tex. They have five children, all born at Stockton, Calif.:

415. Leona Ray Peterson, born July 9, 1924.
416. Glenn William Peterson, born September 5, 1925.
417. Harry Robert Peterson, born September 12, 1926; died December 23, 1926.
418. Doris Myrtle Peterson, born January 16, 1928; died December 10, 1929.
419. Betty Rae Peterson, born July 19, 1931.

300. BEATRICE MAE ANDREWS[11]

(Emmett L. Andrews[10], Alsemena A. Taylor[9], Almira S.[8], Harvey[7] Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Beatrice Mae Andrews is a daughter of Emmett Leonard and Letta Mae Doty Andrews. She was born in Battle Creek, Mich., November 4, 1906. She was educated in the public schools. She married Lawrence

Glenn Longacre at Stockton, Calif., October 23, 1925. He was born May 20, 1904 at Holden, Mo., and is a son of William Irason and Virginia Davidson Longacre. He worked for about 15 years for R. T. Le Tourneau, earth moving and grading equipment, Peoria, Ill. and Stockton, Calif. He is a store owner (automotive parts). His hobbies are hunting and fishing. Both are members of the Christian Church. Address, R. 2, Box 344, Concord, Calif. Three children:

420. Virginia Mae Longacre, born September 11, 1926, Stockton, Calif.

421. James Roger Longacre, born April 20, 1930, Stockton; graduated from high school in June, 1949; Air Scout Squadron; was pilot last year.

422. Lawrence Glenn Longacre, born March 25, 1931, Stockton, Calif.; graduated from high school in 1950; Air Scout.

302. EMMETT ROGERS ANDREWS[11]

(Emmett L. Andrews[10], Alsemena A. Taylor[9], Almira S.[8], Harvey[7] Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Emmett Roger Andrews, son of Emmett Leonard and Letta Mae Doty Andrews, was born May 17, 1915 at Merced, Calif. He was educated in the public schools and is an electric welder. In World War II he served at Mare Island Navy Yard. He has no religious affiliation. He married, May 10, 1917 at Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, Clara Inga Sanders, born July 19, 1917 at Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada. Formerly a member of the Christian, but now a member of the Presbyterian Church. She is a daughter of Charles Nester Leandor and Karen Marie Nielsen Sanders. Reside at 2913 Georgia St., Vallejo, Calif. One child:

423. Elaine Karenmae Andrews, born February 17, 1938, Peoria, Ill.

303. MILDRED IRENE ANDREWS[11]

(Emmett L. Andrews[10], Alsemena A. Taylor[9], Almira S.[8], Harvey[7] Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Mildred Irene Andrews, daughter of Emmett Leonard and Letta Mae Doty Andrews, was born at Merced, Calif., October 10, 1916. She is a Protestant. She received her education in the public schools. On January 12, 1936, she married Jessie Clarence Wallis, son of Milo Willse Wallis, born at Cushing, Minn., January 3, 1912. She divorced him in 1942. On October 31, 1942, at Reno, Nev., she married Charles William Stawarski, son of Andrew and Agnes Merz Stawarski, born at Chicago,

Ill., November 7, 1916. He attended high school. His occupation is barber. He spent 4½ years in the U. S. Navy, during which he made two trips to the South Pacific. He is a Roman Catholic. Reside at 4009 Harvard Ave., Peoria, Ill. One child, by first husband:

424. Sheila Lucille Wallis, born February 27, 1938, Peoria, Ill.

304. ROBERT EDWIN ETTER[11]

(Bessie B. Andrews[10], Alsemena A. Taylor[9], Almira S.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Robert Edwin was born at Hollywood, Calif., March 24, 1913, a son of Charles Sumner Etter and Bessie Bell Andrews Etter. He graduated from Hollywood High School and is a pressman on the Hollywood Citizen-News. He married, at Los Angeles, Calif., June 28, 1938, Ruby Adell Comstock, the officiating clergyman being the Rev. Scott Anderson. She is a daughter of John Harold and Lillian Johnson Comstock, born at Dinuba, Calif., April 2, 1921. She attended John Marshall High School, Hollywood. Both are Methodists. Reside at 427 N. Frederic St., Burbank, Calif.

425. Robert Edwin Etter, Jr., born February 7, 1940, Glendale Sanatarium, Calif.
426. James Walter Etter, born June 3, 1943, Glendale Sanatarium, Calif.
427. John Emmett Etter, born June 12, 1945, Glendale Sanatarium, Calif.

321. EDITH ELLEN HAUGHEY[11]

(Dr. Wilfrid Henry Haughey[10], Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Edith Ellen Haughey, daughter of Wilfred Henry Haughey, M. D. and Edith Louisa Cowles Haughey, was born March 12, 1909 at Battle Creek, Mich. She graduated at the Battle Creek High School in 1927, attended Marygrove, 1927-29, and University of Michigan, 1929-31, where she earned her A. B. in Journalism degree. She worked on Chicago and Battle Creek Newspapers and Audit Bureau of Circulations. She is a member of A.A.U.W., P.-T. A. and church societies. She is a Roman Catholic. She married, at Battle Creek, Mich., April 15, 1939, Albert Luther James, son of Luther and Paulina W. Williams James, born April 3, 1913 in Posey County, Ind. He received his degree of B. S. in Chemical Engineering at Rose Polytechnic Institute. He was a research chemist for Corn Products Corp., stationed at Chicago and then at Edgewater, N. J. He was a reserve officer who trained at old Camp Custer,

where he met Miss Haughey. He served in World War II as captain in chemical research at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, living in Waltham; later transferred to Brooklyn Institute of Technology. He is also part-time research chemist for Corn Products and other companies. He is a Protestant. They live in Le Pere, Wis., where he is with the Milprint Co.

428. James Haughey James, born May 13, 1942, Waltham, Mass.
429. William Haughey James, born December 3, 1943, Brighton, Mass.
430. Edith Ellen James, born February 15, 1946, Rockville Center, N. Y.
431. Mary Elizabeth James, born December 12, 1950, Merrick, L. I., N. Y.

322. WILFRID HENRY HAUGHEY, JR.[11]

(Dr. Wilfrid Henry Haughey[10], Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Wilfrid Henry Haughey, Jr., son of Wilfrid Henry Haughey, M. D. and Edith Louisa Cowles Haughey, was born August 13, 1910 at Battle Creek, Mich. He is assistant to the manager of the Sales Department, General Foods Corp., Battle Creek, Mich. Eagle Scout. On swimming teams in high school and college; Gargoyle editorial board. Appointed to West Point by Congressman Hooper, prepared at Carson Institute, Pennville, Mich. Attended Notre Dame University, one year; University of Michigan, 1932-35, where he received his A. B. degree. ROTC in college. Commissioned second lieutenant in U.S.A. Reserves. After graduation worked for Duplex Mfg. Co. and General Foods Corp.

Called to active duty in World War II in April, 1941 at Fort Custer; assigned to Co. B, 10th Infantry, Fifth Division. Served at Camp Forrest, Tenn., then at Fort Custer. Sent to Iceland, August 29, 1941. Served two years in Iceland, one year in Southern England and Northern Ireland. Promoted to first lieutenant and then captain in Iceland. Took part in D Day invasion of France. With Gen. Patton and Third Army in St. Lo breakthrough, sweeping trip across France, bypassing Paris. Led the crossing of the Moselle, taking the heights beyond and holding them. Went over with 788 men and had 550 replacements the second day after, losing two captains, all his lieutenants, and many sergeants; he was then a major, and combat commander; had to make officers on the field. Given Distinguished Service Cross for this action, which was written up as the most spectacular of American arms at that time in the Northern Europe area. Led the drive on Fort Driant, captured about one third of it, when he was called off on account of heavy losses. His troops the first Americans in the city of Metz, the first successful assault attack in

1400 years. In first assault crossing of the Rhine. Was in the Battle of the Bulge, being turned in direction and transported ninety miles in twelve hours and ready to attack. His troops took Frankfort and many other cities; had 28 assault river crossings to his credit. Promoted to lieutenant-colonel in Germany. Was in race for the Danube in Czechoslovakia when war stopped. Had to withdraw his troops about fifty miles to let the Russians have the territory his men had taken. Received the Silver Star, the Bronze Star, the Combat Infantryman's Badge, and numerous citations; just missed the Distinguished Flying Cross; he had made more than 25 flights over enemy territory while scouting for river crossings, but his colonel forgot to recommend him. Returned home July 18, 1945 after 46½ months overseas. Is now attached to a special military program planning for the next war.

In 1947 he was appointed chairman of a disaster committee of Battle Creek and made an elaborate study of conditions with a plan for flood control. Within a short time the city had a disaster flood and his plans worked successfully. He is a member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity.

He married Jean Ayres at St. Hugo of the Hills Church, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. She was born at Lansing, Mich., January 5, 1914. They were married on February 18, 1939. She is a daughter of Arthur Keith Lorrien and Jean Fick Ayres. She received her A. B. degree at Albion College and prior to her marriage was a nutrition assistant of the Kellogg Company. Both are members of the Roman Catholic Church. Reside at 177 Chestnut St., Battle Creek, Mich. Three children, all born at Battle Creek:

432. Julia Ayres Haughey, born May 28, 1940.
433. Jean Cowles Haughey, born March 16, 1942.
434. Wilfrid Henry Haughey, III, born December 9, 1946.

323. CLIFTON FRANCIS HAUGHEY[11]

(Dr. Wilfrid Henry Haughey[10], Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Clifton Francis Haughey, born at Battle Creek, Mich., July 7, 1912, a son of Wilfred Henry Haughey, M. D. and Edith Louisa Cowles Haughey, attended the University of Cincinnati for two years and the University of Michigan, two years, where he received his B. S. in Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering in 1936. He is an engineer for the General Foods Corp., Battle Creek, Mich. Eagle Scout. In Battle Creek High School he was captain of the swimming team. At the University of Michigan he was president of the Quarterdeck Society, and a

member of the Engineering Council. After his graduation he worked for Sparkman and Stevens, New York, helping in designing the Vanderbilt defender for the last "American Cup" race; designed the fundamental formula for the mast. Sent to Hong Kong in May 1937 to build a yacht of Oriental woods for an owner, who specified that someone be sent over who would be able to make decisions and make sure the owner got his money's worth. Ten months in China; built and brought home the yacht, paid the duty, and returned a sizeable sum to the owner after all expenses. Resigned from Sparkman and Stevens and returned to Gull Lake, where he designed and built one called "Debutante."

When the war came he went to New York to Gibbs and Cox, designing Navy Department ships; then to Seattle, Wash. to the Seattle-Tacoma Shipbuilding Co. When Kaiser's Oregon Shipbuilding Co. at Portland was ready to launch its first Liberty ship lengthwise in the narrow Willamette River he was assigned as assistant to the manager and devised the method of launching. In the First World War ships launched at this same place had gone clear across the river and into a lumber yard. All authorities claimed nothing could prevent the same occurence this time. Clifton devised a series of weights to be accumulated and dragged by the ship as it took the water at a speed of 19 miles an hour; width of the river 1400 feet, length of ship 480 feet. He indicated a place to leave a tug and delivered the ship within 50 feet of estimated distance standing still and headed upstream.

He was a first lieutenant of Reserves and was called into service in spite of his essential job of shipbuilding, but was rejected.

When the Vancouver, Wash., yard was opened he was made Naval Architect in charge. They built Liberty ships, landing ships, floating drydocks, and 50 escort carriers in one year, also troop transports, Victory ships and tankers. After the war he built boats at Bellingham, Wash. and then returned to Battle Creek, where he is with the General Foods Corp., his principal work being to solve trouble problems. He has successfully transformed one of their batch processes of puffed grain into a continuous process, increasing the production ten fold. Reside at 47 Elizabeth St., Battle Creek, Mich.

On March 22, 1941, at Battle Creek, Mich., he married Margaret Garvin Mustard, born at Battle Creek, August 3, 1913, a daughter of James Henry and Elizabeth Blanche Garvin Mustard. She acquired her B. A. degree at the University of Michigan. Both are members of the Roman Catholic Church. Three children, all born at Portland, Ore.:

435. Clifton Francis Haughey, Jr., born January 2, 1942.
436. James Wilfrid Haughey, born February 3, 1943.
437. Jean Garvin Haughey, born January 5, 1945.

324. PHILIP COWLES HAUGHEY[11]

(Dr. Wilfrid Henry Haughey[10], Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Philip Cowles Haughey was born July 3, 1914 at Battle Creek, Mich., a son of Wilfrid Henry Haughey, M. D. and Edith Louisa Cowles Haughey. He graduated from Battle Creek High School in 1932. He was captain of the swimming team; interscholastic diving champion for the state, twice; and an Eagle Scout. After graduation, for scholarship, leadership, and experience in athletics, was given a trip to Australia, sponsored by Mr. W. K. Kellogg, as part of the Young America League. Sailed from San Francisco on Matson Line; stopped in Hawaii to see former neighbors at Gull Lake; landed at Sydney; in three months traveled 10,500 miles to north, south and west; flew over Sydney with Capt. Kingsford Scott in his famous "Southern Cross," with which he had flown to Australia from England and all over the world (later lost).

He attended the University of Michigan, where he was president of the senior class and of Psi Upsilon; in swimming won "M" for fancy diving and sixth place in national intercollegiate meet; was in R.O.T.C., but failed his commission on physical examination.

Worked for National Youth Administration designing student quarters for Michigan State College; then Sarvis, where he designed several hospitals (at Coldwater and Hillsdale), the Dental Postgraduate Building and Medical Service Building at Ann Arbor.

When war came he was drafted, sent to Detroit for examination and accepted but failed in efforts to get his commission. Finally he was rejected and went to Detroit, where he worked for Albert Kahn Associates designing government buildings, naval stations, supply depots, etc. Then was sent to Portland, Oregon, as assistant to his brother Clifton in the Vancouver Shipbuilding Co., where he had charge of the drafting room with up to 100 workers, making the blueprints and working out the finishing details on the ships being built. Toward the close of the war he was transferred to Kalamazoo as naval architect for the Borg Warner Branch, which was building tank ships (LST).

After the war he opened his own office in Battle Creek, where he has built many schools, stores, a hotel, and residences. Now associated with Guido Binda, his principal work being schools and stores. Address, 59 Minges Rd., R. 7, Box 43, Battle Creek, Mich.

He is a member of Michigan Club, Athelstan Club, Kiwanis, Chesterfield Club, Torch Club, Minges Brook Association.

He married, at Kalamazoo, Mich., September 26, 1941, Frances McAllister, born October 28, 1917 at Kalamazoo. She is a daughter of Frank E. (b. Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. 1948) and Irene Baumann McAllist-

er (b. Kalamazoo). She attended Nazareth, Kalamazoo and Western Michigan Colleges, and has an A. B. degree. Both are members of the Roman Catholic Church.

325. ESTHER GEORGIANA PERSIS HAUGHEY[11]

(Dr. Wilfrid Henry Haughey[10], Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Esther Georgiana Persis Haughey, daughter of Dr. Wilfrid Henry and Edith Louisa Cowles Haughey, was born April 27, 1916 at Battle Creek. She attended Battle Creek High School; University of Michigan (Architecture Dept.), three years and the Chicago Art Institute, one year. She married, at Battle Creek, November 29, 1938, Donald Weston Dolan, son of Patrick H. and Maude Mae Stevens (d. May 23, 1950) Dolan, born at Sylvania, Ohio, September 18, 1913. He attended Battle Creek High School and the University of Michigan, where he received his A. B. degree in 1937 and his A. M. in 1943. He was Associate Professor of Adult Education at Western Michigan College in Kalamazoo when in June, 1949, he was sent with his family in the Army Service to do adult education work in Germany (Department of Hesse). Before arriving he was transferred to the State Department. Located at Wiesbaden near Frankfort he was soon made second in charge of the work and is staying two years.

During the war he was working with military students at Western. He is enrolled as a candidate for Ph. D. at Wayne University, working in absentia while in Europe. Present address, Hickory Corner, Mich., R. 1, Box 370.

438. Patrick Haughey Dolan, born August 31, 1939, Battle Creek, Mich.
439. Stephanie Dolan, born November 8, 1941, Kalamazoo, Mich.
440. Terence Haughey Dolan, born January 12, 1943, Kalamazoo.
441. Christina Dolan, born October 18, 1944, Kalamazoo, Mich.

326. DAVID O'CONNELL HAUGHEY[11]

(Dr. Wilfrid Henry Haughey[10], Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

David O'Connell Haughey, son of Dr. Wilfred Henry and Edith Louisa Cowles Haughey, was born at Battle Creek, Mich., February 12, 1918. He graduated from Battle Creek High School in 1936, attended the University of Michigan where he received an A. B. degree in 1940, and earned his J. D. degree at the University of Michigan Law School in 1948. From January 1st, 1951, a member of the firm of Mitts, Smith &

Haughey of Grand Rapids, Mich. He is an Eagle Scout, and was a swimmer in high school. He was awarded the University of Michigan Alumni plaque as outstanding boy in athletics, scholarship and leadership. At the University he was a member of Psi Upsilon (vice-president), Interfraternity Council, R.O.T.C., two years. When war started he volunteered for one year and was sent to Camp Custer for examination and immediately sent to La Jolla, Calif.; trained as a private for almost a year, being transferred to Fort Rosecrans in San Diego. Early in 1942 he was sent to Officers' Training School at Fort Monroe. On graduation and being commissioned he was selected to teach radar and anti-aircraft gunnery. There was no textbook on radar and he had to make his. He taught almost two years and was asked if he would like to go to West Point as instructor. Sent overseas as captain to the defense of Liege and other cities, but his battalion was principally occupied in defending England by bringing down buzz-bombs. These flew at a height of six miles and a speed of 600 miles per hour. His command got over 85% of these bombs while they were passing over and saved England tremendous losses. He was part of the Ninth Airforce Defense Unit. Once he met his now famous brother Wilfrid. When he returned to the United States he entered the Law School at Ann Arbor, his wife having taken an apartment in Pittsfield Village. His marriage occurred at Camp Davis, Wilmington, N. C., on July 2, 1942, whither he had been transferred soon after starting his officer's training. She was a college classmate, Roberta Bradford Leete, daughter of Robert Burt and Margaret Dresser Leete, born at Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1919. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1940. Both are members of the Roman Catholic Church. Reside at 1535 Adams, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

442. Martha Lane Haughey, born March 28, 1944, Wilmington, N. C.

443. Katherine Lane Haughey, born July 16, 1950, Grand Rapids, Mich.

327. CHARLES SHAW HAUGHEY[11]

(Dr. Wilfrid Henry Haughey[10], Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charles Shaw Haughey was born at Battle Creek, Mich., June 23, 1920, a son of Dr. Wilfrid Henry and Edith Louisa Cowles Haughey. He graduated from Battle Creek High School in 1939 and from the University of Michigan in 1943 with an A. B. in Metallurgy and Industrial Chemistry, and also attended Toledo University Law School. He is head of the Patent Department, Surface Combustion Corp., Toledo, Ohio. In high school, he was an Eagle Scout; on the swimming team, winning

three "B. C.'s"; was state champion, Individual Medley Relay, and national champion, Free Style Relay Race.

When he graduated from the university the war was on and he was offered a commission in the Navy, but was sent to Chicago to the Dodge plant, there building engines for the 36 bombers. As metallurgist he did research work in light alloys, especially magnesium and aluminum, for engine casings.

When the war was over; he was released and secured a job as chemist at Easton, Pa. Soon he resigned and went to Toledo as metallurgist with the Surface Combustion Corp.

He married at Gesu Church, Toledo, Ohio, February 7, 1948, Margaret Kauffmann, daughter of Emil and Frieda Louise Busch Kauffmann, born at Toledo, June 22, 1922. She holds A. B. and A. M. degrees from Toledo University. Both are Roman Catholics. Reside at 2642 Letchworth Parkway, Toledo, Ohio.

444. Charles Shaw Haughey, Jr., born March 26, 1950, Toledo, O.
445. Michael David Haughey, born February 23, 1952, Toledo, O.

328. LOUIS WILLIAM HAUGHEY[11]

(Dr. Wilfrid Henry Haughey[10], Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Louis William Haughey, born August 25, 1922 at Battle Creek, Mich., a son of Dr. Wilfrid Henry and Edith Louisa Cowles Haughey, attended Battle Creek High School where he graduated in 1940. He then attended the University of Michigan, 1940-43, and 1947-48, receiving a degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. In high school he was an Eagle Scout; captain of the swimming team, winning three "B. C.'s"; for three years was state fancy diving champion; for two years, All America fancy diver; was awarded University of Michigan Alumni plaque for leadership, scholarship, and athletics, the second brother to get this award (see David O'Connell Haughey, No. 326).

At the University of Michigan, first half-year, in Literary Department, then transferred to Engineering; Naval R.O.T.C.; commissioned ensign and assigned to destroyer "English," a new boat, which made her shakedown runs to Bermuda, later sailed to Trinidad, the Panama Canal, Pearl Harbor (what was left of it), and finally to the war in the Far Pacific, Eniwetok, etc.; took part in a China raid, the Battle of the Philippines, Iwo Jima; was the first American ship in Tokyo Bay (sent in after flyers who were down). His ship took Admiral Nimitz off the "Bunker Hill" when it was dive-bombed, was present at the surrender, visited Nagasaki and other Japanese areas, saw the effects of the atom bomb, was part of the task force which destroyed the Japanese Navy. He spent twenty months on board ship without a single night away and

made the record for time at sea for a destroyer—over ninety days on two different occasions. After the war he returned to the University, transferring to Business Administration. Member of Psi Epsilon and Vulcans, president of Psi Upsilon. He now works for Professional Management (Medical and Hospital Advice in Business).

He married, at St. Philip's Church, Battle Creek, Mich., June 18, 1949, Nancy Lou Swartz, daughter of Dr. George K. and Clementa Regina Miller Swartz, born at Dallas, Pa., April 13, 1927. She is a graduate of Western Pennsylvania, with an A. B. degree. Both are members of the Roman Catholic Church. Reside at 2214 Pittsfield Blvd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

446. Susan Haughey, born May 5, 1950, Ann Arbor, Mich.

447. Jeffrey Lewis Haughey, born March 8, 1952, Ann Arbor.

329. (JESU) WILLIAM HENRY HAUGHEY[11]

(Charles B. Haughey[10], Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

(Jesu) William Henry Haughey, son of Charles Bernard and Emelina Panedes Haughey was born at Holguin, Cuba, August 22, 1911. He holds a degree of B. S. in Electrical Engineering (T. C. S.). His occupation is in technical electronics. He married, at Philadelphia, Pa., November 2, 1946, Ada Rodriguez, daughter of Primitivo and Isidra Martinez Rodriguez, born March 24, 1920, at Cienfuegos, Cuba. Both are members of the Roman Catholic Church. Reside at 1712 W. Rush St., Philadelphia.

448. William Charles Haughey, born November 26, 1947, Philadelphia, Pa.

449. Henry James Haughey, born April 25, 1952, in Philadelphia.

330. MARY JANE CALLAHAN[11]

(Anna W. Haughey[10], Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Mary Jane Callahan, daughter of John Henry and Anna Winifred Haughey Callahan, was born at Battle Creek, Mich., November 17, 1922 She attended Ladywood Preparatory School for Girls, Indianapolis, Ind., and Marquette University, where she acquired her degree of B. S. in Business Administration. She married, at Battle Creek, Mich., June 1, 1944, George Edward Papuga, son of Fedor (Frank) and Melanie Solonski Papuga, born at Hammond, Ind., March 10, 1918. He graduated from Marquette University, where he received his Ph. B. He is representative of Robt. E. Gayle and Associates, Kansas City, Mo. He enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard, June 1942; discharged as Chief Boatswain's Mate, October 12, 1945; stationed two years (June 1942-June 1944) in Caribbean as captain of the port. Both are Roman Catholics. Reside at 120 E. Sibley St., Park Ridge, Ill.

450. Melanie Jane Papuga, born September 1, 1948, Evanston, Ill.

451. Gregor Allan Papuga, born September 15, 1950, Evanston.

334. SUSAN GENE HAUGHEY[11]

(Walter J. Haughey[10], Elizabeth E. Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Susan Gene Haughey was born at Denver, Colo., September 18, 1918, a daughter of Walter Janes and Louise Dale McCamly Haughey. She attended the Denver public schools, Chatelard School in Switzerland and the University of Colorado, where she received her B. A. and M. A. degrees. She is an Anglican Catholic. She married, in the First Christian Church, Denver, Colo., August 25, 1940, James Lawrence Allen, son of Robert Lewis and Julia Vanetta Anderson Allen, born March 28, 1915 at Buffalo, Missouri. He attended Crosby School and the University of Colorado, and is employed at the University of Colorado at Boulder. He is a member of the Christian Church, Masons, B. P. O. Elks, Viking. Susan Gene Haughey is a member of Alpha Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, and the D. A. R. Three children, all born at Boulder, Colo.:

452. Walter Lawrence Allen, born September 10, 1946.
453. Leslie Lee Allen (girl), born March 23, 1948.
454. Julia Louise Allen, born September 15, 1949.

338. ATHOL LOUISE FACE[11]

(Nellie T. Converse[10], Henry Cooley Converse[9], Sarah Marie[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Athol Louise Face, daughter of Leroy and Nellie Thursel Converse Face, was born at Maple Rapids, Mich., January 23, 1923. She married, at Los Cruces, New Mexico, April 12, 1941, Lawrence Aaron Means. Mrs. Means and daughter were residing (1948) with her parents at 691 Birch St., Hawthorne, Calif.

455. Patricia Lee Means, born February 10, 1942, El Paso, Tex.

TWELFTH GENERATION

420. VIRGINIA MAE LONGACRE[12]

(Beatrice M. Andrews[11], Emmett L. Andrews[10], Alsemena A. Taylor[9], Almira S.[8], Harvey[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Virginia Mae Longacre, daughter of Lawrence Glenn and Beatrice Mae Andrews Longacre, was born at Stockton, Calif., September 11, 1926. She attended high school and Armstrong Business College, Berkeley, Calif. She married, June 15, 1946, at Ventura, Calif., Jack S. Doran, (the S. is simply an initial), son of Dewey and Edna Mae Hayes Doran, born April 19, 1923 at Montalto, Calif. He attended high school and at the age of 17 enlisted in the Marine Corps and served 2½ years in the

South Pacific. He was wounded on Guam, spent 18 months in hospital and was discharged February 1946. He is a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. He is employed at the U. S. Naval Ammunition Supply Station, Port Chicago, Calif. Both are members of the Christian Church. Reside at 3672 Village Road, Concord, Calif.

491. Keri Lynn Doran (girl), born June 19, 1947, Concord, Calif.
492. Kathy Ann Doran, born October 20, 1948, Concord, Calif.

The Asahel Cooley IV Line

EIGHTH GENERATION

49. AMELIA MARIA[8] COOLEY

(Asahel IV[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Amelia Maria Cooley, born May 31, 1830 at Throop, N. Y., was a daughter of Asahel Cooley IV, and Melinda Bingham Cooley. She attended the Young Ladies' Seminary, Geneva, N. Y. On May 30, 1952, at Throop, N. Y., she married Milan McCarty, born November 1, 1824 or 1827 at Throop, son of Thomas (Aug. 16, 1775-Jan. 1, 1834) and Polly Case McCarty (Mar. 10, 1783-Jan. 6, 1867) of Throop. He was a farmer and carriage maker. Both were Baptists. Amelia Maria died August 30, 1903 at Throop and Milan McCarty died on November 18th of the same year. Both are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Throop, N. Y. Child:

107. Fred Cooley McCarty, born December 25, 1871 at Throop, N. Y.

50. EZRA BINGHAM[8] COOLEY

(Asahel IV[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Ezra Bingham Cooley, son of Asahel Cooley, IV, and Melinda Bingham Cooley was born at Throop, N. Y. on August 25, 1832. He was a pork packer and provision dealer in Auburn, N. Y., from 1863 to 1881. He married Ellen E. . He died on August 12, 1881 and is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Throop, N. Y. Child:

108. Minnie B. Cooley.

NINTH GENERATION

107. FRED COOLEY McCARTY[9]

(Amelia Maria[8], Asahel IV[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Fred Cooley McCarty, son of Milan and Amelia Maria Cooley McCarty, was born at Throop, N. Y., December 25, 1871. He received his education in Auburn High School, becoming a bank clerk, a railway mail clerk and later was a dealer in real estate. He was a member of the

Grange and his hobbies were music and gardening. He married, June 28, 1893, at Auburn, N. Y., Elizabeth Margaret Mead, daughter of George W. and Helen Lane Mead, born February 14, 1872 at Auburn. She attended the Auburn High School, and like her husband, was a member of the Baptist Church. Fred Cooley McCarty died January 3, 1937 at Throop, N. Y. and is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Throop, N. Y. Mrs. McCarty resides at R. D. 5, Auburn, N. Y. They had two children:

215. Ardis Margarete McCarty, born October 19, 1900.
216. Amelia Cooley McCarty, born June 27, 1910.

TENTH GENERATION

216. AMELIA COOLEY McCARTY[10]

(Fred Cooley McCarty[9], Amelia M.,[8], Asahel IV[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Amelia Cooley McCarty, daughter of Fred C. and Elizabeth Margaret Mead McCarty, was born at Throop, N. Y., June 27, 1910. She attended Auburn High School. She married, at Elmira, N. Y., June 15, 1929, Harold Jago, born June 26, 1907 at Auburn. He attended Auburn High School and Syracuse University, and is an auditor. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge. Both are Presbyterians. Reside on West Lake Rd., Auburn, N. Y.

346. Joan Rosemund Jago, born February 25, 1930, Auburn, N. Y.
347. Philip Howard Jago, born September 9, 1932, Auburn, N. Y.

The Samuel Cooley Line

EIGHTH GENERATION

52. HENRY H.[8] COOLEY

(Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Henry H. Cooley, (the "H." being merely an initial), was born at Fleming, N. Y., February 12, 1832. He went west when a boy to work for his uncle, Lemuel Milk, in Kankakee, Illinois. He was a member of Gregory, Cooley & Co., stock commission dealers, Chicago Stock Yards. He married as his first wife, Jane E. Sibley, born 1839; died December 1, 1888 at Chicago; buried December 4, 1888 in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago. The cemetery lot was purchased on September 8, 1871 in the names of Henry H. and Charles G. Cooley. Their address, 1889 to 1893, was 3316 Indiana Ave., Chicago. In 1889 of 1890, he married, as his second wife, Mary Winthrop. The Chicago directories list her in 1894 and 1895 as the widow of H. H. Cooley residing at 2953 Groveland Ave. The 1896 directory does not mention her. Henry H. Cooley died January 4, 1893 at Chicago and was buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago. Children, by first wife:

109. Charles Henry, born May 13, 1861 or 1962; resided at the Illinois Masonic Home, Sullivan, Ill., from August 23, 1928 to the time of his death in November, 1939; buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, November 7, 1939.
110. Carrie J., born June 26, 1870; died August 26, 1870; buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, October 18, 1871.
111. William S., born June 26, 1870; died September 2, 1870; buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, October 18, 1871.
112. James (adopted), born 1879.

53. CHARLES G.[8] COOLEY

(Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charles G. Cooley, son of Samuel W. and Cynthia A. Milk Cooley, was born November 12, 1834 at Fleming, N. Y. He married Mary Jennie Henderson, who was born in 1939. Charles G. Cooley was in the grain and provision business in Chicago from 1855 to 1878, except for the time he spent in the Army. In possession of Mrs. James Avery of Aurora,

N. Y., is the copy of a report by Captain Charles G. Cooley of the first engagement of his battery (known also as the Chicago Mercantile Battery) at or near Arkansas Post, Arkansas, Sunday, January 11, 1863; also a statement from the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., dated March 13, 1913, that Captain Cooley was mustered out on February 24, 1863, and that a record of the organization's activities could be found in official government publications by referring to the General Index Volume.

Captain Charles G. Cooley died March 9, 1882 at Chicago. Funeral services were held from Trinity Episcopal Church, Sunday, March 12, 1882, at 2:30 p. m., with burial in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

The obituary notice in the Chicago Tribune, March 10, 1882 reads: "Charles G. Cooley died yesterday afternoon at his residence, No. 2538 Wabash Avenue, after a lingering illness. Mr. Cooley, though dying in middle age, was associated with the early life of the city and during a long residence here by his sterling qualities of character sustained a position of great esteem in the community. He was born in Cayuga County, New York, on November 12, 1834. His father was a farmer. Both parents dying when he was very young, he was early thrown on his own resources. He obtained employment in various mercantile establishments in that part of the country until 1853, when he concluded to try his fortunes in the West. On first landing in Chicago he engaged in the railroad business as a civil engineer, and in that capacity was occupied in Eastern Illinois and Iowa until March 1855, when he entered the grain business here, becoming connected with Rufus Hatch, then a prominent grain broker of this city, and now the "Uncle Rufus" of New York, this engagement lasting a little over a year. He then entered the establishment of Ewing, Briggs and Co., a wholesale grocery and grain house of that day, and continued with them until August 1862. The war having broken out, he organized the Chicago Mercantile Battery, which he commanded a little more than a year, in connection with the Mississippi Campaign, etc. His health failing him, he resigned, and returned to Chicago, again engaged in the grain and provision business, which occupation he afterwards followed, a great part of the time in the firm of Cooley, Dwight and Gillette and Cooley and McHenry. The last engagement was terminated October 1, 1878, on account of poor health. Since then he has devoted himself chiefly to efforts to regain his health, having traveled a great portion of the time in the North and South Atlantic States and also in California. The struggle, though long and heroically sustained, finally ended where all human efforts end; but the bitterness of death was alleviated by the Christian's faith and hope."

His will provided for a life annuity of $3,000 a year to his wife, Mary J. Cooley; after her death the residue of the estate was to be divided between his brothers Henry H. and William M. Cooley of Chicago,

his sisters Mary E. Elliott and Helen Manro of Auburn, N. Y., and his brother-in-law, Charles W. Henderson of Chicago, shares of any deceased residuary legatees to go to their children.

Mary J. Cooley died at Chicago December 4, 1884 and was buried December 7, 1884 in Oak Woods Cemetery. Mary J. Cooley left no will. The administrator of her estate was her brother, Charles M. Henderson.

54. MARY ELIZA[8] COOLEY

(Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Mary Eliza Cooley was born at Fleming, N. Y., April 15, 1836, a daughter of Samuel W. and Cynthia A. Milk Cooley. She married George Warren Elliott, son of William and Sally Elliott, born at Scipio, N. Y., October 14, 1830. William Elliott was a clothing merchant. Both he and Mary Eliza were Presbyterians. Mary Eliza died at Auburn December 29, 1910 and is buried in Fort Hill Cemetery. George W. Elliott died in 1916 and is also buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y. They had three children:

113. Fannie Rowena Elliott, born January 11, 1862 at Auburn, N. Y.

114. Mary Cooley Elliott, born in 1866 at Auburn; died January 16, 1871; buried in Cooley-Milk lot in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y.; grave marked "Mamie."

115. Helen Elliott, born in 1872 at Auburn; married Goldsborough Chedell Smith of Auburn, N. Y.; died in 1904; buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y. No children.

55. HELEN[8] COOLEY

(Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Helen Cooley, daughter of Samuel W. and Cynthia A. Milk Cooley, born at Fleming, N. Y., March 3, 1838, losing her parents in early childhood, was taken with the family of her uncle, Henry H. Cooley. She attended the schools at Auburn, N. Y. and a private school in Homer, N. Y. She was a school teacher. She was a Presbyterian. On April 8, 1857 at Aurelius, N. Y., she married Jonathan Squire Manro, son of Philip and Sibel Roberts Davis Manro (1793-1885), born August 10, 1821. He was a farmer, wool merchant, coal dealer, and dealt in real estate. Jonathan Manro died at Auburn, N. Y., June 19, 1890 and was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn. Helen Cooley died April 6, 1920 at Auburn and

was also buried in Fort Hill Cemetery. They had five children, all born at Auburn:

116. Helen Cooley Manro, born November 3, 1858; died March 4, 1859.
117. Elizabeth Cooley Manro, born September 30, 1860.
118. Fred Jonathan Manro, born October 10, 1863.
119. Jennie Bell Manro, born September 17, 1866.
120. Charles Henry Manro, born March 28, 1871.

56. WILLIAM M.[8] COOLEY

(Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

William M(ilk?) Cooley, son of Samuel M. and Cynthia A. Milk Cooley was born April 5, 1840 at Fleming, N. Y. By or before 1875 he married Sarah Jane Wayne. According to the New York State Census of 1875 William M. Cooley and his wife Sarah Jane were living in the third ward of the City of Auburn, N. Y.; he was a grocer; both were born in Cayuga County. From 1879 to 1884 he was a member of the firm of Gregory, Cooley & Co., Chicago, Ill. William M. Cooley died at Chicago, Ill., January 8, 1884 and was buried in Oak Woods Cemetery on January 10, 1884.

From the Chicago Tribune of January 10, 1884: "William M. Cooley died at his residence in this city Tuesday night (Jan. 8) after a brief illness. The deceased was a well-known stock salesman, doing business at the yards, and a member of the firm of Gregory, Cooley & Co., with which he had been connected for four years. He had been a resident of Chicago for many years, and for a long time was with the old wholesale grocery house of Ewing, Briggs and Co. He was born in Cayuga County, New York, and was 44 years of age. He was a brother to H. H. Cooley of Gregory, Cooley & Co., and of the late Captain C. G. Cooley of the Mercantile Battery. Among his business associates he sustained a high reputation for straightforward and honorable ways."

He died of hemorrhage of the bowels. Funeral services were held at his residence, 3535 Dearborn St., Chicago, Thursday, January 10 at 2 P. M.

NINTH GENERATION

113. FANNIE ROWENA ELLIOTT[9]

(Mary Eliza[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Fannie Rowena Elliott, born January 11, 1862 at Auburn, N. Y., was a daughter of George Warren and Mary Elizabeth Cooley Elliott of that place. She attended the Auburn High School. She married, June 20,

1883, at Auburn, Clarence Foote Baldwin, born at Venice, N. Y., December 22, 1859, a son of William Nelson and Lovina Foote Baldwin. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church. Fannie died March 25, 1919 at Auburn and is buried in Fort Hill Cemetery there. Her husband died April 14, 1949 and is buried with her in Fort Hill Cemetery. Mr. Baldwin had been engaged in manufacturing and banking. They had two children:

217. Amy Elliott Baldwin, born April 14, 1886 at Auburn, N. Y.

218. Elliott Nelson Baldwin, born September 24, 1888 at Auburn.

117. ELIZABETH COOLEY MANRO[9]

(Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Elizabeth Cooley Manro, daughter of Jonathan Squire and Helen Cooley Manro, was born at Auburn, N. Y., September 30, 1860. She received her education at a boarding school at Clifton Springs, N. Y. She married, at Aurelius, N. Y., May 17, 1882, Asa Randall Barnes, son of Randall and Mary Ann Woodworth Barnes, born August 20, 1858 near Evans Mills, N. Y. He was educated in the Evans Mills public schools and was engaged in insurance and real estate. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church. Asa Barnes died October 18, 1926 at Auburn and is buried in Fort Hill Cemetery there. Elizabeth died at Auburn June 18, 1927 and is buried with her husband in Fort Hill Cemetery. They had two children:

219. Pearl Woodworth Barnes, born September 14, 1887 at Auburn, N. Y.

220. Gertrude Cooley Barnes, born December 24, 1895 at Denver, Colo.

118. FRED JONATHAN MANRO[9]

(Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Fred Jonathan Manro, son of Jonathan Squire and Helen Cooley Manro was born at Auburn, N. Y., October 10, 1863. He attended Claverack (N. J.) Military School and Rochester (N. Y.) Business College. He is a coal dealer, and a member of the Elks, Rotary, City Club; president, board of trustees of First Presbyterian Church; trustee of Y. M. C. A., police commissioner. He married Temma C. Castner, born in 1866 at Penn Yan, N. Y. She died at Auburn, N. Y., May 11, 1936 and is buried in Fort Hill Cemetery there. Fred Manro died at Auburn June 3, 1942 and is also buried in Fort Hill Cemetery. They had two children:

221. Helen Miriam Manro, born June 8, 1885 at Auburn, N. Y. Attended Auburn High School and Vassar College; is a Presbyterian; married, April 28, 1923 at Auburn, Stanley L. Depew, son of Saffrine L. Depew. They were divorced. She now lives at 138 Curtis Pl., Auburn, N. Y.

222. Mildred Lois Manro, born December 10, 1890 at Auburn.

119. JENNIE BELL MANRO[9]

(Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Jennie Bell Manro, born September 17, 1867, at Auburn, N. Y., was a daughter of Jonathan Squire and Helen Cooley Manro. She attended Foster School, Clifton Springs, N. Y. She married, September 12, 1888 at Auburn, N. Y., Frank Augustus Eldredge, born January 13, 1863 at Slaterville, near Ithaca, N. Y. He was a son of Dr. Hezekiah and Mary Ball Eldredge of Berkshire, N. Y. He was with the Lehigh Valley Railroad, also Barrett Coal & Ice Co., Auburn, N. Y. He died January 15, 1928 at Auburn and is buried in Fort Hill Cemetery there. Both attended the Presbyterian Church. Reside at 17 Orchard St., Auburn, N. Y. They had three children:

223. Allan Manro Eldredge, born June 29, 1889 at North Fair Haven, N. Y.

224. Charles Frederick Eldredge, born August 26, 1894 at North Fair Haven.

225. Edward Ball Eldredge, born May 17, 1896 at North Fair Haven.

120. CHARLES HENRY MANRO[9]

(Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charles Henry Manro was born March 29, 1871 at Auburn, N. Y. He was a son of Jonathan Squire and Helen Cooley Manro. He attended Cayuga Lake Military Academy, Aurora, N. Y. He was a coal merchant. He married Edith Abbott Case, daughter of Henry Jay and Sarah Emeline Chapin Case, born June 3, 1875 at Auburn, N. Y. She attended the Auburn public schools, Auburn City Hospital and Boston School of Nurses. Both were Presbyterians. They were married June 21, 1899 at Auburn and were divorced about 1912. Charles H. Manro died June 17, 1943 and was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery. Edith Manro died March 1, 1939 at Brookline, Mass. Her remains were cremated. They had one child:

226. Philip Chapin Manro, born June 30, 1905 at Auburn, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION

217. AMY ELLIOTT BALDWIN[10]

(Fannie R. Elliott[9], Mary Eliza[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Amy Elliott Baldwin was born April 12, 1886 at Auburn, N. Y. She attended Auburn High School, Dwight School, Englewood, N. J., and Wheelock Kindergarten School, Boston, Mass. She is a kindergarten teacher. She is a daughter of Clarence Foote and Fannie Rowena Elliott Baldwin. She married, probably at Auburn, in June 1913, William S. Newcomb, son of James Newcomb. They separated May 18, 1924. Amy is a Presbyterian, residing at 65 South St., Auburn, N. Y.

348. Elliott Baldwin Newcomb, born May 18, 1920, Auburn, N. Y.; in U. S. Navy Medical Corps, August, 1944.

218. ELLIOTT NELSON BALDWIN[10]

(Fannie R. Elliott[9], Mary Eliza[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Elliott Nelson Baldwin, son of Clarence Foote and Fannie Rowena Elliott Baldwin, was born September 24, 1888 at Auburn, N. Y. He graduated from Auburn High School and Princeton University, where he was professor of Military Tactics. He is a retired Army officer. In World War II he entered active service as a reserve officer, lieutenant colonel of infantry, February 2, 1942, retired and transferred to honorary reserve, September 30, 1948. Before the war, he was, from 1910-1935, with the Eagle Truck Body Manufacturing Co., Auburn, N. Y., and from 1935 to 1950 with Columbia Rope Co., Auburn. He is a Presbyterian. He married, at Merchantville, N. J., September 21, 1918, Marjorie Mundy, born there on February 22, 1905, a daughter of George and Louise Fuchs Mundy. She is an Episcopalian. Two children, born at Auburn:

349. Nancy Mundy Baldwin, born April 19, 1921.

350. Elliott Nelson Baldwin, Jr., born January 3, 1925; graduated from Auburn High School, 1942; Hamilton College, September 1947 (as of the class of 1946); is a department buyer, Johnston-Shelton Co., Dayton, O. In 1944, he was in the U. S. Navy. He married, in Johnstown, Pa., February 3, 1950, Nancy Louise Gould.

219. PEARL WOODWORTH BARNES[10]

(Elizabeth Cooley Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Pearl Woodworth Barnes, born at Auburn, N. Y., September 14, 1887, was a daughter of Asa Randall and Elizabeth Cooley Manro Barnes. She attended Wells College. She married at Syracuse, N. Y., January 3, 1912, James Avery, son of William Byron and Jane Willetts Baldwin Avery, born July 18, 1881 at Aurora, N. Y. He attended Montclair (N. J.) High School and Cornell Agricultural College. He is a farmer, postmaster, etc., of Aurora, N. Y. Both are Presbyterians. Five children, all born at Aurora, N. Y.:

351. James Avery, Jr., born October 13, 1912.
352. Randall Barnes Avery, born August 12, 1914.
353. Jane Baldwin Avery, born January 31, 1916.
354. Elizabeth Manro Avery, born August 12, 1918.
355. Alan Ward Avery, born December 9, 1919.

220. GERTRUDE COOLEY BARNES[10]

(Elizabeth Cooley Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Gertrude Cooley Barnes was born December 24, 1895 at Denver, Colo., a daughter of Asa Randall and Elizabeth Cooley Manro Barnes. She attended Goodyear-Burlingame School, Syracuse, N. Y., and Syracuse University. She married, at Syracuse, May 11, 1918, Howard Peckham Nicholson, son of Walter Wicks Nicholson, son of the co-inventor of the telephone, and Irene Emerson Peckham Nicholson, born at Utica, N. Y., February 3, 1896. He attended Syracuse High School, University of Michigan and University of Toulouse, and is a certified public accountant. Both are Presbyterians. Reside at 823 Maryland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Three children, born at Syracuse:

356. Elizabeth Barnes Nicholson, born July 16, 1920.
357. Barbara Wicks Nicholson, born September 11, 1922.
358. Irene Peckham Nicholson, born March 16, 1929.

222. MILDRED LOIS MANRO[10]

(Fred J. Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Mildred Lois Manro, born at Auburn, N. Y., December 10, 1890, is a daughter of Fred Jonathan and Temma C. Castner Manro. She graduated from Auburn High School in 1909 and attended Smith College in 1909-1910. She married, at Auburn, September 14, 1912, Carl Robertson

Brister, son of Charles W. and Belle Beebe Brister, born at Auburn, March 20, 1891. He graduated from Auburn High School in 1910 and is a merchant miller. He has been mayor of Auburn. Both are Presbyterians. Reside at 150 North St., Auburn, N. Y. They have three children, born at Auburn, N. Y.

359. Helen Elizabeth Brister, born June 1, 1913.

360. Paul Manro Brister, born July 12, 1914.

361. Frederick Manro Brister, born January 2, 1916.

223. ALLAN MANRO ELDREDGE[10]

(Jennie Bell Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Allan Manro Eldredge, son of Frank Augustus and Jennie Bell Manro Eldredge, was born June 29, 1889, at North Fair Haven, N. Y. He attended Auburn High School and graduated from Williams College in 1911. He is a partner in the Eldredge Coal and Ice Co., Auburn, and a director of the Auburn Trust Co. He is a member of the B. P. O. Elks. He married, at Norwich, Conn., June 19, 1915, Ella Robbins Mathewson, daughter of Lester Irving and Ermine Robbins Mathewson, born at Pawtucket, R. I., September 4, 1890. She graduated from Smith College in 1913. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Reside at 11 Sherman St., Auburn, N. Y. Three children, all born at Auburn, N. Y.:

362. Elizabeth Eldredge, born February 26, 1917; Barnard College, B. A.; Johns Hopkins Hospital School, R. N.; Presbyterian; married, at Beirut, Syria, May 23, 1942, Rev. Philip H. Ward; marriage annulled, 1947; resumed maiden name. Address, Apt. 412, 2700 Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D. C.

363. Jane Eldredge, born June 1, 1919.

364. Allan Manro Eldredge, Jr., born November 1, 1921; Wesleyan University, B. A.; Presbyterian; with C. W. Davis Supply Co., Syracuse, N. Y.; member Psi Upsilon Fraternity, B. P. O. Elks; in World War II, sergeant in Air Corps, three years in Italy. Address, 11 Sherman St., Auburn, N. Y.

224. CHARLES FREDERICK ELDREDGE[10]

(Jennie Bell Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Charles Frederick Eldredge, born August 26, 1894 at North Fair Haven, N. Y., a son of Frank Augustus and Jennie Bell Manro Eldredge, attended Auburn High School and New York University. He is a partner in the Eldredge Coal & Ice Co., Auburn, N. Y. He married, at Water-

bury, Conn., April 10, 1918, Marjorie Amelia Ketcham, daughter of Andrew Selwyn and Frances Hoskin Royce Ketcham, born February 22, 1898 at Waterbury. Both are Presbyterians. Reside at 160 E. Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.

365. Frank Augustus Eldredge, 2d, born November 18, 1920, Auburn, N. Y.
366. Frances Alyve Eldredge, born August 29, 1923, Auburn, N. Y.

225. EDWARD BALL ELDREDGE[10]

(Jennie Bell Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Edward Ball Eldredge was born at North Fair Haven, N. Y., May 17, 1896, a son of Frank Augustus and Jennie Bell Manro Eldredge. He attended Auburn High School and Yale University. He is assistant manager, Travelers' Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo. He is a member of the American Legion and the Elks. He married, at Auburn, N. Y., May 17, 1924, Leona Florence Sinclair, daughter of Frank Jerome and Florence Owen Sinclair, born at Mottville, N. Y., February 7, 1897. She attended Auburn High School. Both were Presbyterians. Edward Ball Eldredge died January 7, 1947 at Auburn, N. Y. and is buried in Ft. Hill Cemetery, Auburn. Mrs. Eldredge was living (1950) at 138 Curtis Place, Auburn, N. Y.

226. PHILIP CHAPIN MANRO[10]

(Charles H. Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Philip Chapin Manro was born at Auburn, N. Y., June 30, 1905, the son of Charles Henry and Edith Abbott Case Manro. He received his degree of B. S. in Business in 1929 at Syracuse University. He is a Boy Scout executive, Steuben Area, Bath, N. Y. He is a member of the Rotary Club. He married at Camillus, N. Y., August 23, 1930, Edith Mary Hinsdale, daughter of Ellis Alexander and Ada Strohm Hinsdale, born at Camillus, N. Y., September 11, 1907. She attended Skidmore College (Physical Education). Both are Presbyterians. His address (1950) was 31 Pine St., Bath, N. Y.

367. David Allen Manro, born December 5, 1938, Oswego, N. Y.
368. Charles Hinsdale Manro, born May 9, 1946.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

348. ELLIOTT BALDWIN NEWCOMB[11]

(Amy Elliott Baldwin[10], Fannie R. Elliott[9], Mary Eliza[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Elliott Baldwin Newcomb, son of William S. and Amy Elliott Baldwin Newcomb, was born May 18, 1920 at Auburn, N. Y. He graduated from Auburn (N. Y.) High School and is engaged in life insurance work. During World War II he spent three years in the U. S. Navy Medical Corps. On October 13, 1945, at Auburn, he married Jane Case, daughter of Theodore Willard and Alice Gertrude Eldred Case, born at Auburn, N. Y., February 16, 1923. She attended Logan School, at Auburn, Miss Chapin's School, New York City, and Longy School of Music, Cambridge, Mass. Both are members of the Episcopal Church. Address (1951), East Lake Road, Auburn, N. Y. They have two children, both born at Auburn, N. Y.:

456. Theodore Case Newcomb, born July 10, 1947.
457. Albert Baldwin Newcomb, born August 12, 1948.

349. NANCY MUNDY BALDWIN[11]

(Elliott N. Baldwin[10], Fannie R. Elliott[9], Mary Eliza[8], Samuel [7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Nancy Mundy Baldwin, born at Auburn, N. Y., April 19, 1921, is a daughter of Elliott Nelson Baldwin, Sr., and Marjorie Mundy Baldwin. She graduated from Auburn, N. Y., High School in 1939. She is an Episcopalian. She married, at Governor's Island, N. Y., July 21, 1946, James Martin Callender, born September 5, 1919. He is a son of F. P. Callender of Beaumont, Tex. Graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, November 1941 (class of 1942); Advanced Artillery School of U. S. M. C., Fort Sill, Okla., 1949-1950. Upon graduation from the Naval Academy he was, at his own request, commissioned second lieutenant in the Marine Corps. In and after World War II served about 8½ years in the Pacific Theater. He served in the Korean War with the First Marine Division. He has been awarded the Bronze Star, Legion of Merit, Silver Star, and Purple Heart. He returned from Korea in June, 1951. He is now an instructor at the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. He is a Baptist.

458. James Martin Callender, Jr., born March 15, 1949, U. S. Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, R. I.

351. JAMES AVERY, JR.[11]

(Pearl W. Barnes[10], Elizabeth Cooley Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

James Avery, Jr. son of James and Pearl Woodworth Barnes Avery, was born October 13, 1912 at Aurora, N. Y. He attended Phillips Andover Academy and Hamilton College, where he received his B. A. degree in 1936. He is assistant to the superintendent of grounds and buildings, Wells College, Aurora, N. Y. He entered the U. S. Army May 7, 1942 and was discharged as a lieutenant, October 31, 1945. He was with the Adjutant General's Corps at New Delhi, India. He is a member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity. He married, at Scranton, Pa., October 10, 1942, Reba Williams Phillips, daughter of David W. and Reba Williams Phillips, born April 29, 1917 at Scranton, Pa. She holds an A. B. degree from Wells College. Both are Presbyterians. Live, (1947), at Aurora, N. Y. Three children, all born at Auburn, N. Y.:

459. James Avery, III, born December 1, 1946.

460. Phillips Avery, born August 19, 1948.

461. Mary Baldwin Avery, born February 2, 1950.

352. RANDALL BARNES AVERY[11]

(Pearl W. Barnes[10], Elizabeth Cooley Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Randall Barnes Avery, born at Aurora, N. Y., August 12, 1942, is a son of James and Pearl Woodworth Barnes Avery. He attended Phillips Andover Academy and Yale University where he received his A. B. degree in 1937. He is flight superintendent, Eastern Airways, La Guardia Field, New York. He is a member of Zeta Psi Fraternity. He was deferred from the draft in World War II on account of his occupation. He married, at Maplewood, New Jersey, June 20, 1942, Dorothy Marie August, daughter of Frederick G. and Dorothy Rasmussen August, born at Jersey City, N. J., March 9, 1918. She received her B. A. degree from Wells College. Both are Presbyterians. Address (1949), 71-50 Austin St., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. Three children, all born in New York City:

462. Daniel Frederick Avery, born June 8, 1944.

463. Jonathan Randall Avery, born March 7, 1948.

464. Robert Munro Avery, born January 9, 1951.

353. JANE BALDWIN AVERY[11]

(Pearl W. Barnes[10], Elizabeth Cooley Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Jane Baldwin Avery, daughter of James and Pearl Woodworth Avery, was born at Aurora, N. Y., January 31, 1916. She received her B. A. degree at Wells College in 1936. She married, at Aurora, N. Y., September 2, 1940, Samuel Haines Ayers, son of Augustine Ridenour and Anna Bunce Ayres, born August 8, 1914 at Chicago, Ill. He attended University School, Cleveland, O., and Cornell School of Engineering (non-graduate). He is with the New York State Electric & Gas Co., Auburn, N. Y. He is a member of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity at Cornell. He was in the U. S. Army at Aberdeen, Md., April 11, 1944 to June 1, 1946. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address (1949), Aurora, N. Y. Three children, all born at Auburn, N. Y.

465. Augustine Ridenour Ayres, II, born July 6, 1944.
466. Lucinda Avery Ayres, born January 18, 1947.
467. Timothy Haines Ayers, born June 22, 1949.

354. ELIZABETH MANRO AVERY[11]

(Pearl W. Barnes[10], Elizabeth Cooley Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Elizabeth Manro Avery, daughter of James and Pearl Woodworth Barnes Avery, was born August 12, 1918 at Aurora, N. Y. She graduated from Wells College in 1939 with a B. A. degree. She is a Presbyterian. She married, July 1, 1944 at Aurora, N. Y., James Russell Shepard, son of James Andrew and Selena Russell Shepard, born at Deming, N. M., October 21, 1914. He attended Plumtree School, Southern Rhodesia, Africa; Yale University, 1937 (Sheffield Scientific School). He is works manager, American Brake Shoe Co., Chicago, Ill. Deferred in World War II on account of occupation. He is an Episcopalian. Address (1951), 207 Grant St., Clarendon Hills, Ill. Two children:

468. James Andrew Shepard, II, born June 11, 1945, New York City.
467. Woodworth Avery Shepard, born November 27, 1948, New York City.

355. ALAN WARD AVERY[11]

(Pearl W. Barnes[10], Elizabeth Cooley Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Alan Ward Avery was born at Aurora, N. Y., December 9, 1919, a son of James and Pearl Woodworth Barnes Avery. He attended Eastman School of Music at Rochester for one year, then Syracuse University where he did not graduate because of World War II. He served in

the U. S. Army from January 1, 1942 to January 3, 1946. In 1944 he was a staff sergeant in the 144th Infantry at Camp Swift, Texas. He is with the Beacon Milling Co., Cayuga, N. Y. He married at Aurora, N. Y., August 24, 1943, Helen Gertrude Lyon, daughter of Lyman White Lyon, Sr. and Helen Bancroft Lyon, born January 13, 1923 at Aurora. She attended Oakwood Seminary and Guilford College, where she received her B. A. degree. Both are Presbyterians. Address (1949), Aurora, N. Y. Three children:

470. Elizabeth DuBois Avery, born May 26, 1948, Auburn, N. Y.
471. Deborah King Avery, born June 22, 1949, Auburn, N. Y.
272. Alan Ward, Avery, Jr., born November 8, 1951, Aurora, N. Y.

356. ELIZABETH BARNES NICHOLSON[11]

(Gertrude Cooley Barnes[10], Elizabeth Cooley Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Elizabeth Barnes Nicholson, daughter of Howard Peckham and Gertrude Cooley Barnes Nicholson, was born at Syracuse, N. Y., July 16, 1920. She attended Bradford (Mass.) Academy and College of Wooster, one year. She is a Methodist. She married, at Syracuse, N. Y., September 21, 1946, Donald Joseph Porter, son of Walter E. and Ruth Downing Porter, born at Syracuse, August 6, 1919. He attended Syracuse University for three years and spent one year at business school. He is a salesman with Branch, Daley Co. In World War II he was a captain in the U. S. Army Air Force in England. He is a Methodist. Address (1950), 752 W. Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y. They have three children, all born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

473. David Hamilton Porter, born December 19, 1947.
474. James Dunning Porter, born December 6, 1948.
475. Marilyn Munro Porter, born September 24, 1951.

357. BARBARA WICKS NICHOLSON[11]

(Gertrude Cooley Barnes[10], Elizabeth Cooley Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Born in Syracuse, N. Y., September 11, 1922, a daughter of Howard Peckham and Gertrude Cooley Barnes Nicholson, Barbara Wicks Nicholson attended Syracuse University. She married, at Altus, Okla., December 16, 1944, William Parkerson Conklin, Jr., son of William Parkerson, Sr. and Gertrude E. Braumueller Conklin. He was born August 23, 1921 at Brooklyn, N. Y. He attended White Plains (N. Y.) High School, The Citadel, Charleston, S. C., and Syracuse University. In World War II he was a lieutenant in the U. S. Army Air Corps. He is a member of the

Advertising Club; is a Methodist; and was vice-president of Flock Advertising Co. He is now in the U. S. Air Force. Address (1950), 203 Ambergate Road, DeWitt, N. Y.

476. Carol Elizabeth Conklin, born March 10, 1946, Syracuse, N. Y.

474. Barbara Ann Conklin, born June 6, 1951, Syracuse, N. Y.

358. IRENE PECKHAM NICHOLSON[11]

(Gertrude Cooley Barnes[10], Elizabeth Cooley Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Irene Peckham Nicholson, daughter of Howard Peckham and Gertrude Cooley Barnes Nicholson, was born at Syracuse, N. Y., March 16, 1929. She attended Vassar College 1947-50, and Syracuse University, first semester of 1950-51. She married at Syracuse, December 27, 1950, George Franklyn Dunbar, Jr., born at Jamestown, N. Y., April 19, 1928, a son of George Franklyn, Jr. and Christine Boggs Dunbar. His education included 2½ years at Syracuse University and one year at Gen. Mat. Institute. He is now in the 172d Infantry, U. S. Army. During Mr. Dunbar's absence in the Army, his wife is living with her parents at 823 Maryland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Both Mr. and Mrs. Dunbar are members of the Presbyterian Church.

478. Peter Scott Dunbar, born September 22, 1951, Syracuse, N. Y.

359. HELEN ELIZABETH BRISTER[11]

(Mildred Lois Manro[10], Fred J. Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Helen Elizabeth Brister is a daughter of Carl Robertson and Mildred Lois Manro Brister. She was born at Auburn, N. Y., June 1, 1913. She graduated from Auburn High School in 1931 and attended Arlington (Va.) Seminary, 1931-32. She is a Presbyterian. She married, at Auburn, N. Y., June 30, 1936, Paul W. Knox. Address, 1951, 301 Grimsly Road, Kenmore 17, N. Y.

476. Barbara Ann Knox, born March 28, 1943.

360. PAUL MANRO BRISTER[11]

(Mildred Lois Manro[10], Fred J. Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Paul Manro Brister, son of Carl Robertson and Mildred Lois Manro Brister was born July 12, 1914, at Auburn, N. Y. He graduated from Auburn High School in 1932 and from Cornell University (Mech. Eng.) in 1936. He is on the Engineering Staff, Babcock & Wilcox Boiler Co., New York City. He is a member of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, Cornell

Club of New York, American Society of Mechanical Engineers. He married, at Orange, N. J., May 5, 1940, Helen Seibel, born May 3, 1913, a daughter of Henry and Sadie Schimek Seibel. Both are Presbyterians. Address (1951), 43 Knollwood Ave., Madison, N. J.

480. Paula Lois Brister, born July 27, 1945, Orange Memorial Hospital, Orange, N. J.

481. Marna Laurel Brister, born September 9, 1948, Orange Memorial Hospital, Orange, N. J.

361. FREDERICK MANRO BRISTER[11]

(Mildred Lois Manro[10], Fred J. Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Frederick Manro Brister was born at Auburn, N. Y., January 2, 1916, a son of Carl Robertson and Mildred Lois Manro Brister. He graduated from Auburn High School in 1934, attended the University of Michigan for one year and graduated from Cornell University in 1938. He is a consultant engineer, Ross Engineering Co., Washington, D. C. He is a Presbyterian. During World War II he was in the U. S. Navy from March 1945 to June 1946. He married, November 25, 1940, Mary Cusick, daughter of James Thomas and Elizabeth Miles Cusick, born at Ithaca, N. Y., May 30, 1918. She graduated from Wells College in 1939. She is a Roman Catholic. Address (1951), 3866 West 30th St., Arlington, Va.

482. Mary Miles Brister, born May 8, 1949, Washington, D. C.

483. Temma Manro Brister, born February 20, 1951, Washington, D. C.

363. JANE ELDREDGE[11]

(Allan Manro Eldredge[10], Jennie Bell Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Jane Eldredge, daughter of Allan Manro and Ella Robbins Mathewson Eldredge, was born at Auburn, N. Y., June 1, 1919. She is a Presbyterian. She attended Auburn High School. She married at Auburn, March 15, 1941, Robert Baker, son of Homer and Blanche Hatcher Baker, born at Rochester, N. Y., March 25, 1917. He graduated from high school and attended Randolph-Macon Military Academy for one year. He lists his religion as Protestant. He is with the Department of Justice, U. S. Border Patrol. Address, 1950, 424 Westgate Road, Kenmore 17, N. Y.

484. Jeffrey Charles Baker, born November 22, 1943, Auburn, N. Y.

365. FRANK AUGUSTUS ELDREDGE[11] (2D)

(Charles F. Eldredge[10], Jennie Bell Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Frank Augustus Eldredge, 2d, was born at Auburn, N. Y., November 1, 1920. He is a son of Charles Frederick and Marjorie Amelia Ketcham Eldredge. He graduated from Cornell University in 1942, spent three months in a Navy course at Harvard, three months at the Submarine Base at New London, Conn., and 29 months as a lieutenant, U. S. Navy in European and Pacific theaters. He is a Naval Reserve. He married, June 23, 1946, at Auburn, Nancy Mack, daughter of Charles Gansevoort and Vernice Blair Mack, born at Auburn, October 14, 1920. She graduated from Keuka College in 1942. Both are Presbyterians. Address, (1951), 23 Court St., Auburn, N. Y.

485. Linda Mack Eldredge, born November 29, 1947, Auburn, N. Y.
486. Frank Augustus Eldredge, 3d, born November 20, 1949, Auburn, N. Y.

366. FRANCES ALYVE ELDREDGE[11]

(Charles F. Eldredge[10], Jennie Bell Manro[9], Helen[8], Samuel[7], Asahel III[6], Asahel II[5], Asahel I[4], Joseph II[3], Joseph I[2], Benjamin[1]).

Frances Alyve Eldredge, daughter of Charles Frederick and Marjorie Amelia Ketcham Eldredge was born at Auburn, N. Y., August 29, 1923. She attended Bradford, Mass., Junior College for one year. She married, November 22, 1947, in New York City, John Joseph Dundon, Jr., born February 14, 1925 at Geneva, N. Y., son of John Joseph and Leona Marjorie Blaisdell Dundon. He attended Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N. Y. He is assistant manager of the Eldredge Coal and Ice Co., Auburn, N. Y. During World War II he spent 3½ years in the Air Force as a sergeant technician in a B-24. He had 29 missions over Germany. Both are Presbyterians. Living, 1951, at 24 Camp St., Auburn, N. Y.

487. Peter Allan Dundon, born September 4, 1948, Auburn, N. Y.
488. Deborah Dundon, born March 29, 1951, Auburn, N. Y.

Index

Aggeler, Bailey (1888) 34
Aggeler, Jennie Amelia Bailey 33
Aggeler, John J. 34
Aggeler, Joseph Albert 34
Aggeler, Joseph Jerrold (1891) 34
Aggeler, Mary Renderer 34
Aldrich, Percy Dunn 38
Allen, James Lawrence 121
Allen, Julia Louise (1949) 121
Allen, Julia Vanetta Anderson 121
Allen, Leslie Lee (1948) 121
Allen, Robert Lewis 121
Allen, Susan Gene Haughey 121
Allen, Walter Lawrence (1946) 121
Alton, Stella 66
Ambler, Anna Maybell 67
Anderson, Julia Vanetta 121
Anderson, Rev. Scott 112
Andrews, Allie Electa (1905) 100, 110
Andrews, Beatrice Mae (1906) .. 100, 110, 111.
Andrews, Bessie Bell (1880) .. 94, 101
Andrews, Bessie Lucille (1912) .. 100
Andrews, Charles 94
Andrews, Charles (1942) 110
Andrews, Clara Inga Sanders 111
Andrews, Elaine Karenmae (1938) 111
Andrews, Emmett Leonard (1876) 94, 100.
Andrews, Emmett Rogers (1915) 100, 111.
Andrews, Harry Charles (1901) 100, 110.
Andrews, Lettie Mae Doty 100
Andrews, Mariette Williams 94
Andrews, Marvin 94
Andrews, Mildred Irene (1916) 100, 111, 112.
Andrews, Myrle 94
Andrews, Ruth Attabury 110
Andrews, Mrs. W. H. 20
Andrews, William Henry 94
Appledorn, Harriet Hayden 109
Appledorn, Peter B. 109
Appledorn, Phyllis 108
Arthur, Chester A. 74
Ashboldt, Isobelle 98
Attabury, Louisa 110
Attabury, Ruth 110
Attabury, Sherman Johnston 110
Atwood, Anne 41
Aufderheide, George Robert 47
Aufderheide, Gertrude May Steiner 47
Aufderheide, Ruth Dorothy 47
August, Dorothy Marie 136
August, Dorothy Rasmussen 136
August, Frederick G. 136
Austin, ——— 28
Avery, Alan Ward (1919) 132, 137, 138
Avery, Alan Ward, Jr., (1951) .. 138
Avery, Daniel Frederick (1944) .. 136
Avery, Deborah King (1949) 138
Avery, Dorothy Marie August 136
Avery, Elizabeth Du Bois (1948) 138
Avery, Elizabeth Manro (1918) 132, 137
Avery, James 132
Avery, Mrs. James 125
Avery, James (1912) 132, 136
Avery, James III (1946) 136
Avery, Jane Baldwin (1916) 132, 137
Avery, Jane Willets Baldwin 132
Avery, Jonathan Randall (1948) .. 136
Avery, Mary Baldwin (1950) 136
Avery, Phillips (1948) 136
Avery, Randall Barnes 1914) .. 132, 136
Avery, Robert Munro (1951) 136
Avery, William Byron 132
Ayres, Anna Bunce 137
Ayres, Arthur Keith Lorrien 114
Ayres, Augustine Ridenour 137
Ayres, Augustine Ridenour II (1944) 137.
Ayres, Jane Baldwin Avery 137
Ayres, Jean 114
Ayres, Jean Fick 114
Ayres, Lucinda Avery (1947) 137
Ayres, Samuel Haines 137
Ayres, Timothy Haines (1949) 137
Bacon, Mr. 15
Bacon, George 33
Bacon, Georgia 33
Bacon, Minnie Richter 33
Bailey, Amy Waterman 45
Bailey, Anne Robinson (1940) 55
Bailey, Babette Frances 45, 55
Bailey, Barbara (1906) 44
Bailey, Calvin Porter (1841) .. 27, 32
Bailey, Carleton Porter (1875) 33, 44
Bailey, Carolyn Gilchrist (1908) 44, 45
Bailey, Celia Wilbur 43
Bailey, Charles 44
Bailey, Charles Everett (1871) 32, 43
Bailey, Charles Stewart (1811) .. 27
Bailey, Clara 55
Bailey, Elizabeth Harriet (1866) 27
Bailey, Frederick Tuttle (1876) 33, 44
Bailey, James 44
Bailey, Jennie Amelia (1862) 27, 33, 34
Bailey, Juanita Waterman 45
Bailey, Laura Chapin (1880) 33
Bailey, Laura Cooley Chapin 27
Bailey, Lewis Hamilton (1878) 33, 34
Bailey, Margaret Robinson 54, 55
Bailey, Maud Gilchrist 44
Bailey, Nellie McKiernan 44
Bailey, Norris Theodore (1883) 33, 44, 45
Bailey, Wilbur (1905) 43, 54, 55
Bailey, Wilbur Robinson (1943) 55
Bailey, Willard Chapin (1843) .. 27, 33
Bailey, Willard Chapin (1875) 32
Baille, Emma 85
Baille, Katharine 85
Baille, Thomas Gilbert 85
Baker, Blanche Hatcher 140
Baker, Georgiana 85
Baker, Homer 140
Baker, Jeffrey Charles (1943) 140
Baker, Robert 140
Baldwin, Amy Elliott (1886) 129, 131
Baldwin, Bernice 51
Baldwin, Clarence Foote 129
Baldwin, Elliott Nelson (1888) 129, 131
Baldwin, Elliott Nelson, Jr. (1925) 131
Baldwin, Marjorie Mundy 131
Baldwin, Elsie Alvira Borse 99
Baldwin, Jane Willets 132
Baldwin, Lovina Foote 129
Baldwin, Mary Frances 99

Baldwin, Nancy Mundy (1921) 131, 135
Baldwin, Warren Sextus 99
Baldwin, William Nelson 129
Ball, Mary 130
Ballack, George William 97
Ballack, Grace Lillian 96
Ballack, Martha Cocroft 97
Bancroft, Helen 138
Bantham, Clarence A. 48
Bantham, Marye K. Kuhns 48
Bantham, Ruth Elizabeth 48
Barnes, Asa Randall 129
Barnes, Gertrude Cooley (1895) 129, 132
Barnes, Maria 24
Barnes, Mary Ann Woodworth .. 129
Barnes, Pearl Woodworth (1887) 129, 132.
Barnes, Randall 129
Barron, Rev. Rex A. 39
Basnett, Minnie 47
Bass, Frances 33
Bass, James 33
Baumann, Irene 116
Beer, Belinda Murdock 26, 27
Bell, Benjamin F. 73
Bell, Carrie Loesa Loomis 73
Bell, Edward 73
Bell, Edwin Loomis 73
Bell, George 73
Bell, Mary 73
Bell, Walter 73
Bell, William Mitchell 73
Benjamin, Mary L. 85
Bergerson, Elizabeth McGee 49
Bergerson, Janet Louise Smith (1917) 49.
Bergerson, John 49
Bergerson, Linda Jean (1942) 49
Bergerson, Orlando Henry 49
Bigley, John H. 95
Bigley, Lillian Marilla 95
Bigley, Odessa A. Tate 95
Bingham, Anna Miller 21
Bingham, Charles 49
Bingham, Ezra 21
Bingham, Melinda 21
Blair, Vernice 141
Blaisdell, Marjorie 141
Bliss, Abner 10
Bliss, Chloe Cooley (1751) 10, 11
Blood, ——— 17
Blood, Adoniram Judson 17
Blood, Eliza 12, 21
Blood, Eliza Cooley 17
Blood, Harvey 17
Bogart, Dr. Jacob 11
Boggs, Christine 139
Bolton, Alice Viola 76, 77
Bolton, Alvira Warren 76
Bolton, James H. 76, 82
Bond, George Lewis 85
Bond, Georgiana Baker 85
Bond, Sarah Emmer 85
Booth, E. S. 99
Booth, Edna 99
Booth, Rose Moore 99
Borse, Elsie Alvira 99
Bradish, Frances Irene 57
Bradish, John 57
Bradish, Robert 59
Braumueller, Getrude E. 138
Brigham, Elizabeth Butler 67
Brigham, Lawrence Whitney 67
Brigham, Mary Elizabeth Butler .. 67
Brister, Belle Beebe 133
Brister, Carl Robertson 132, 133
Brister, Charles W. 133
Brister, Frederick Manro (1916) 133, 140
Brister, Helen Elizabeth (1913) 133, 139
Brister, Helen Seibel 140
Brister, Marna Laurel (1948) 140
Brister, Mary Cusick 140
Brister, Mary Miles (1949) 140
Brister, Paul Manro (1914) 133, 139, 140
Brister, Paula Lois (1945) 140
Brister, Temma Manro (1951) 140
Brockway, Florence Mary 36
Brockway, John 36
Brockway, Nancy Crawford 36
Brookover, Charles 68
Brookover, Fanny Custer 68
Brookover, Mary Ruth 68
Brown, Alice Skidmore 34
Brown, Genevieve 34
Brown, Thomas J. 34
Buckland, Mrs. C. W. 52
Buckland, Carl Richard (1947) 53
Buckland, Carl William 42, 53
Buckland, Carl William, Jr. (1921) 42, 53.
Buckland, Frances Duryea 42
Buckland, Joseph (1917) 42
Buckland, Laura Chapin Cole 42, 52, 53
Buckland, Margaret Anna (1916) 42, 52, 53.
Buckland, Mary Ella Lopez 53
Buckland, Melva (1909) 42
Buckland, Romaine Palmer 42
Buckland, Ruth Alice (1912) 42, 51, 52
Bunce, Anna 137
Bunnell, George 73
Bunnell, Frank 73
Burrowes, Charlotte Weeks Cooley 70, 71.
Burrowes, David Melvin (1944) .. 71
Burrowes, Elizabeth Havens 70
Burrowes, Frieda Charlotte (1946) 71
Burrowes, Paul De Nyse 70
Burrowes, Paul De Nyse, Jr. .. 70, 71
Burrowes, Paul De Nyse III (1940) 71
Burrowes, Theodore Cooley (1942) 71
Busch, Frieda Louise 119
Butler, America 110
Butler, Mary Elizabeth 67
Callahan, Mrs. Anna Haughey 3, 89, 90
Callahan, John Henry 106
Callahan, John Henry, Jr. (1924) 106
Callahan, Mary Jane (1922) .. 106, 120
Callahan, Michael 106
Callahan, Rosealthe Adelia Carpenter 106.
Callender, F. P. 135
Callender, James Martin 135
Callender, James Martin, Jr. (1949) 135
Callender, Nancy Mundy Baldwin 135
Canfield, Madine Everts 101
Canfield, Orson 101
Canfield, Velina (c. 1926) 101
Canfield, William E. (c. 1923) 101
Carman, Caroline Cooley 23
Carman, Edward P. 24
Carman, Elizabeth A. 24
Carman, Ewing E. 24
Carman, Louella 24
Carman, Maria 24
Carman, Sarah A. 24

Carman, Stephen H. 22, 23, 24, 25
Carmichael, Lois 71
Carpenter, Rosealthe Adelia 106
Cartwright, Eileen 54
Cartwright, La Vergne E. ..... [illegible]
Cartwright, Margaret Wambold 54
Case, Alice Gertrude Eldred 135
Case, Edith Abbott 130
Case, Henry Jay 130
Case, Jane 135
Case, Sarah Emeline 130
Case, Theodore Willard 135
Castner, Temma C. 129
Chapin, A. 39
Chapin, Abner Bates (1840) 27, 30
Chapin, Addison Gould (1847) 27, 31
Chapin, Albert Beer (1845) 27
Chapin, Alice Viola Bolton 76, 77
Chapin, Amerlia Matilda (1840) 18, 75
Chapin, Asahel C. (1844) 18
Chapin, Ashbel 14
Chapin, Barbara Louise (1946) 87
Chapin, Caroline M. (1830) 18, 73, 74
Chapin, Charles Augustus (1846) 18, 74, 76, 77, 82.
Chapin, Charles Brownell (1915) 82, 86
Chapin, Charles Leon (1878) 74, 76, 77, 82.
Chapin, Charles Roger (1941) 87
Chapin, Claudia Lorraine (1947) .. 49
Chapin, Cora (1873) 77
Chapin, Elizabeth Anne (1942) 48
Chapin, Ellen (1869)..... 74, 75, 77, 78
Chapin, Ellen Windsor 74
Chapin, George Cooley (1817) 14, 26, 27
Chapin, George Loomis (1875) 30
Chapin, Grace Stevens 86
Chapin, Harold Addison (1887) 31, 39, 40
Chapin, Harold George (1910) 76, 82, 86
Chapin, Henry 9
Chapin, Ida May (1855) 27, 31
Chapin, Ida Miller 86
Chapin, James Lewis (1940) 86
Chapin, Jane Ann (1814) 14, 26, 37
Chapin, Jane Ellen (1941) 86
Chapin, Laura (1874) 30
Chapin, Laura Cooley (1820) .. 14, 27
Chapin, Linda Jane (1951) 86
Chapin, Luella Belle (1870) 31, 39
Chapin, Luther 73
Chapin, Mary (1842) 18, 76
Chapin, Melva Edith (1856) 27, 32
Chapin, Melva May (1879) 30, 38, 39
Chapin, Nancy (1825) 14
Chapin, Nancy Ann 18
Chapin, Nancy Cooley (1795) 12, 13, 14, 18, 21, 26, 37, 79.
Chapin, Patricia Ann (1937) 86
Chapin, Paul Scott (1949) 49
Chapin, Polly Cooley (1801) 12, 21, 37, 75
Chapin, Randolph Hadley (1945) 49
Chapin, Robert George (1937) 86
Chapin, Ruth Elizabeth Bantham (Ruge) 48
Chapin, Samuel 9
Chapin, Samuel (1758) 13
Chapin, Sarah A. (1832) 18
Chapin, Sarah Jane (1852) 27
Chapin, True Scott 86
Chapin, Wallace Hadley (1919) 40, 48
Chapin, Walter W. (1884) 30
Chapin, Willard James (1908) 82, 85, 86
Chapin, Willard Joslyn (1791) 13, 14, 18, 37, 75, 78.
Chapin, Willard Joslyn, Jr. (1838) 18, 74, 76.
Chapman, Cecil 77
Chapman, Frances May Gale 77
Charles, Caroline 50
Charles, Fanny Watkins 50
Charles, William James 50
Church, Anne Atwood 41
Church, Augustus B. 41
Church, Evelyn 41
Clark, Etta Georgia 79
Clark, Rev. Mr. 23
Clarke, Carl Grant 40
Clarke, Caroline Dora Read 40
Clarke, Mary Tybell 40
Clayton, George H. 40
Clayton, Mary J. Eastman 40
Clayton, Monnie 40
Cleveland, Grover 16
Cleveland, Frances 80
Cleveland, Rev. 16
Cocroft, Martha 97
Cole, Agnes Richardson 32
Cole, Alexander 32
Cole, Bertha Scutt 43
Cole, Brent Alexander (1951) 54
Cole, Eileen Cartwright 54
Cole, Etta Georgia Clark 79
Cole, Dr. Frederick Henry 79
Cole, George Alexander (1887) 32, 43
Cole, Mrs. Hobart A. 26
Cole, Hobart Alexander 32
Cole, Isabelle Louise 79
Cole, Laura Chapin (1883) 32, 42
Cole, Laura Jane (1927) 43
Cole, Melva Edith Chapin 32
Cole, Perry George (1948) 54
Cole, Thomas Hobart (1924) 43, 53, 54
Cole, Thomas LaVergne (1947) .... [illegible]
Comstock, John Harold 112
Comstock, Lillian Johnson 112
Comstock, Ruby Adell 112
Conklin, Carol Elizabeth (1946) .. 139
Conklin, Gertrude E. Braumueller 138
Conklin, William Parkerson, Sr. .. 138
Conklin, William Parkerson, Jr. 138
Conn, Elizabeth Ann 99
Converse, Agnes Irene (1899) 99, 100
Converse, Barbara Irene (1934) .. 109
Converse, Betsey Labertaux 92
Converse, Elizabeth Eunice (1858) 92, 97.
Converse, Elwood Raman (1931) .. 109
Converse, Frances Elana (1931) 109
Converse, Frank (1873) 93, 99
Converse, Glenwood Baldwin .. 100, 109
Converse, Hazel Husing 109
Converse, Henry Cooley (1863) 92, 98
Converse, Jeanne Marie (1924) 109
Converse, Josiah 92
Converse, Mary Frances Baldwin .. 99
Converse, Mildred Wernet 109
Converse, Minnie Amelia (1864) 93, 98
Converse, Nellie Nelson 98
Converse, Nellie Thursel (1896) 98, 108
Converse, Raymond James (1908) 100, 109.
Converse, Sarah Cooley 90, 91
Converse, Sarah Marie (1901) 100
Converse, Sarah Marie Cooley 92, 93
Converse, Walter Donald (1913) .. 100

Converse, William Harvey (1868) 93, 99
Converse, William Henry 92
Cooley, Almira S. (1828) 20, 89
Cooley, Amelia Maria (1830) 21, 123
Cooley, Anne Blanch (1876) .. 91, 95
Cooley, Anthony (No. 313, Cooley Genealogy) 25
Cooley, Anthony W. (1814) 12, 13, 20, 21, 23, 24, 93.
Cooley, Arthur Nielsen (1916) 61, 67
Cooley, Arthur Stoddard (1869) 4, 25, 28, 35, 37, 44, 58, 59, 66, 74, 76, 78, 93.
Cooley, "Asa" 37
Cooley, Asahel I 9
Cooley, Asahel II 9
Cooley, Asahel III (1768) 3, 4, 9, 11, 13, 19, 21.
Cooley, Asahel IV (1806) 12, 13, 21, 22, 26, 27, 123.
Cooley, Asahel (1830) 20, 89, 90, 91, 93
Cooley, Barbara Strong (1913) 67, 69, 70.
Cooley, Benjamin..... 9, 35, 59
Cooley, Bethia 9
Cooley, Carol Ann (1932) 96
Cooley, Caroline (1813) 12, 13, 21, 23, 24
Cooley, Carrie J. (1870) 125
Cooley, Charles G. (1834) 22, 23, 125, 126, 127, 128.
Cooley, Charles Henry (1861) 125
Cooley, Charles Henry (1881) 91, 96
Cooley, Charlotte Cornelia Stoddard 57, 58.
Cooley, Charlotte Weeks (1915) 67, 70, 71.
Cooley, Chloe (1783) 10
Cooley, Clark Charles (1927) 96
Cooley, Cyrus Downing (1841) 20, 90, 91, 93.
Cooley, Daniel 9
Cooley, Daniel I 35
Cooley, Daniel II 35
Cooley, Daniel III 35
Cooley, David Brigham 67
Cooley, Donald Fredericksen (1919) 61
Cooley, Douglas Robert (1928) .. 97
Cooley, Edward Morris (1913) 95
Cooley, Eliakim 9
Cooley, Eliza (1800) 12, 13, 17, 18
Cooley, Eliza Elinor (1838) 20
Cooley, Elizabeth Butler Brigham .. 67
Cooley, Elizabeth Leota Reat .. 59, 60
Cooley, Elizabeth Strong (1876) 58, 63, 64.
Cooley, Elmira 35
Cooley, Emma Olson 96
Cooley, Ezra Bingham (1832) 21, 123
Cooley, Frank E., Jr. 3
Cooley, Franklin (1830) 22, 23
Cooley, Fred Edward (1883) 91, 96, 97
Cooley, Freda Weeks 65, 66
Cooley, George Brown (1875) .. 91, 95
Cooley, Grace Frances (1879) 58, 64, 65
Cooley, Grace Lillian Ballack 97
Cooley, Harvey (1803) 3, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 23, 89, 90, 92, 94.
Cooley, Harvey (1881) 91
Cooley, Helen (1838) 16, 22, 23, 127, 128
Cooley, Helen Patricia (1928) .. 67, 71
Cooley, Henry A. 17
Cooley, Henry H. (1798) 3, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 57.
Cooley, Henry H. (1832) 22, 23, 90, 125, 126, 127, 128.
Cooley, Henry H. (1843) 20, 93
Cooley, Irene Cecelia Letts 67
Cooley, Israel (1774) 10
Cooley, Israel (1789) 10
Cooley, James (1879) 125
Cooley, Jane E. Sibley 125
Cooley, Jehiel (1767) 9, 11
Cooley, Joseph I 9
Cooley, Joseph II 9
Cooley, Julia Darling (1850) 16, 17
Cooley, Julia Darling (1873) .. 58, 62
Cooley, Laura (1804) 12, 13
Cooley, LaVerne 3, 35
Cooley, Lillian Blanche Green 61
Cooley, Louise Elizabeth 67
Cooley, Maren Kirstina Nielson .. 61
Cooley, Maria M. (1809) .. 12, 13, 21
Cooley, Mary 9
Cooley, Mary (1787) 10
Cooley, Mary Dorchester 10
Cooley, Mary Eliza (1836) 22, 23, 127
Cooley, Mary Jane Leadley 91
Cooley, Mary Jennie Henderson 125, 126, 127.
Cooley, Mary Strong 16, 17
Cooley, Mary Winthrop 125
Cooley, Maude Evelyn (1879) 91, 95, 96
Cooley, Minnie B. 123
Cooley, Nancy (1795) 12, 13, 14, 18, 21, 26, 37, 79.
Cooley, Nelson Gaston (1871) 58, 59, 60, 61.
Cooley, Obadiah 9
Cooley, Patty (1799) 12, 13
Cooley, Paul Kellogg 67
Cooley, Polly (1801) 3, 12, 13, 14, 18, 73, 74, 75, 79.
Cooley, Pulaski Jefferson (1832) 20, 90, 91, 94.
Cooley, Richard Ballack (1918) .. 97
Cooley, Ruth Kellogg 66, 67
Cooley, Sadie Morris 95
Cooley, Sally 12
Cooley, Sally Ann (1797) 12, 13, 14, 15
Cooley, Sally Wilbur 3, 11, 19
Cooley, Samuel (1772).... 10, 11, 125
Cooley, Samuel Theodotos (1911) .. 60
Cooley, Samuel W. (1807) 12, 13, 16, 21
Cooley, Samuel Wilbur (1848) 20
Cooley, Sarah 10
Cooley, Sarah (1781) 10
Cooley, Sarah (1799) 10
Cooley, Sarah Jane Wayne 128
Cooley, Sarah Marie (1834) 20, 92
Cooley, Theodore Strong (1883) 3, 58, 60, 65, 66, 67, 68.
Cooley, Thomas I 35
Cooley, Thomas II 35
Cooley, Thomas McIntyre 35
Cooley, Virginia Fullerton 61
Cooley, William Henry (1844) 16, 17, 57, 58.
Cooley, William Henry (1874) 58
Cooley, William Henry II (1914) .. 61
Cooley, William M. (1840) 22, 23, 126, 128.
Cooley, William S. (1870) 125
Courtney, Jane 98
Cover, Coila B. 50
Cowden, Florida 31
Cowles, Clifford Shepard 105
Cowles, Edith Louisa 105
Coyle, Irene 107
Craig, Emogene M. Hull 30

Craig, Robert J. 30
Crandall, Julia E. 40
Crichton, Helen A. Crocker 78
Crichton, Dr. James Edward .. 78, 81
Crocker, Amelia Matilda Chapin .. 75
Crocker, Dr. Frank M. (1876) 3, 14, 26, 31, 38, 40, 41, 51, 52, 53, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 84.
Crocker, Gertrude Harriet (1864) .. 75
Crocker, Helen A. (1862) 75, 78
Crocker, Merriam Nathan 26, 75
Cromartie, —— Jones 83
Cromartie, Esten G. 86
Cromartie, Pruella 83
Cross, Emma Handyside 83
Cross, Fred J. 83
Cross, Wilbur 83
Cullum, E. Grove 45, 46
Cullum, Frances 45
Cumpton, Flossie Dora 103
Cpsick, Elizabeth Miles 140
Cusick, James Thomas 140
Cusick, Mary 140
Custer, Fanny 68
Dalton, Alice Madge (c. 1925) 102
Dalton, Ben 102
Dalton, Emmett Le Roy (c. 1923) .. 102
Dalton, Helen Delores (c. 1931) .. 102
Dalton, Naomi Patricia (c. 1933) .. 102
Dalton, Ray (c. 1927) 102
Dalton, Yvonne (c. 1935) 102
Dalton, Wilbur (c. 1929) 102
Davidson, Virginia 111
Davis, Sibel Roberts 127
Depew, Saffrine L. 130
Depew, Stanley L. 130
Dodge, William J. 62
Dolan, Christina (1944) 117
Dolan, Donald Weston 117
Dolan, Esther Georgiana Pesis Haughey 117
Dolan, Maude Mae Stevens 117
Dolan, Patrick H. 117
Dolan, Patrick Haughey (1939) .. 117
Dolan, Stephanie (1941) 117
Dolan, Terence Haughey (1943) .. 117
Doran, Dewey 121
Doran, Edna Mae Hayes 121
Doran, Jack S. 121
Doran, Kathy Ann (1948) 122
Doran, Keri Lynn (1947) 122
Doran, Virginia Mae Longacre 121
Dorchester, Mary 9
Dorset, Grace 86
Doty, Charles Oscar 100
Doty, Ena Belinda Whittaker 100
Doty, Letta Mae 100
Downing, Alsemena 19, 20
Downing, Asahel 19, 92
Downing, Hannah Smith 19
Downing, Ruth 138
Downing, Salina 19, 20
Doyle, Clara Bailey 55
Doyle, John Kenneth 55
Doyle, John Kenneth, Jr. (1935) 55
Doyle, Sharon Claire (1937) 55
Doyle, William A. 55
Dresser, Margaret 118
Dunham, ——— 24
Duff, Carlos 39
Duff, Charles J. 39
Duff, Gordon 39
Duff, LeRoy 39
Duff, Luella Belle Chapin 39
Dunbar, Christine Boggs 139
Dunbar, George Franklyn, Sr. 139
Dunbar, George Franklyn, Jr. 139
Dunbar, Peter Scott (1951) 139
Dundon, Deborah (1951) 141
Dundon, John Joseph, Sr. 141
Dundon, John Joseph, Jr. 141
Dundon, Lena Marjorie Blaisdell .. 141
Dundon, Peter Allan (1948) 141
Duryea, Frances 42
Dutton, Rose 55
Dyar, Hugh 50
Dyar, Marie Lenore Kaster 50
Dyar, Patricia 50
Eakin, Lucile Bell Hart 101
Eakin, Odessa Estelle 101
Eakin, Thomas Gee 101
Eastman, Mary J. 40
Eldred, Alice Gertrude 135
Eldredge, Allan Manro (1889) 130, 133
Eldredge, Allan Manro, Jr. (1921) 133
Eldredge, Charles Frederick (1894) 130, 133, 134.
Eldredge, Edward Ball (1896) 130, 134
Eldredge, Elizabeth (1917) 133
Eldredge, Ella Robbins Mathewson 133
Eldredge, Frances Alyve (1923) 134, 141
Eldredge, Frank Augustus 130
Eldredge, Frank Augustus 2d (1920) 134, 141.
Eldredge, Frank Augustus, 3d (1949) 141
Eldredge, Dr. Hezekiah 130
Eldredge, Jane (1919) 133, 140
Eldredge, Leona Florence Sinclair 134
Eldredge, Linda Mack (1947) 141
Eldredge, Mary Ball 130
Eldredge, Nancy Mack 141
Ellenberger, Dr. H. B. 62
Elliott, Fannie Rowena (1862) 127, 128, 129.
Elliott, George Warren 127
Elliott, Helen (1872) 127
Elliott, Mary Cooley (1866) 127
Elliott, Mary E. Cooley 127
Elliott, Sally 127
Elliott, William 127
Elliott, William Thatcher 44
Embrey, Carolyn Gilchrist Bailey .. 55
Embrey, Clarice Gilchrist (1948) .. 55
Embrey, James Thomas, Sr. 55
Embrey, James Thomas, Jr. 55
Embrey, Rose Dutton 55
Etter, Charles Sumner 101
Etter, Bessie Bell Andrews 101
Etter, Delpha Jane Ferberson 101
Etter, Jacob Harter 101
Etter, James Walter (1943) 112
Etter, John Emmett (1945) 112
Etter, Robert Edwin (1913) .. 101, 112
Etter, Robert Edwin, Jr. (1940) 112
Etter, Walter Charles (1917) 101
Evans, Helen 49
Evans, John Thomas 49
Evans, Mary Harriett Wentworth .. 49
Everts, Almira S. Cooley (Taylor) 89
Everts, Eliza E. (1858) 89
Everts, Emmett Marion (1855) 89, 94, 95
Everts, Madeline (1892) 95, 101
Everts, Marion (1894) 95, 102
Everts, Oliver E. 89, 94
Face, Athol Louise (1923) 108, 121
Face, Hosea M. 108
Face, Kenneth Orson (1924) 108
Face, Leila Mary Wyman 108
Face, Leroy 108
Farnsworth, Ada E. 35

Fenn, Samuel 16
Ferberson, Delpha Jane 101
Fick, Jean 114
Fike, Mary Ellen 65
Finley, Isabelle Ashboldt 98
Finley, James 98
Finley, Sarah Elvira 98
Fisher, Charles M. 39
Fisher, Luella Belle Chapin 39
Fisk, Lucy 64
Fisk, Olin 64
Foess, Adam 100
Foess, Agnes Irene Converse 100
Foess, Emelie Mosdabacher 100
Foess, Jacob Emmanuel 100
Fournier, Louella 24
Francke, Clara L. 45
Frederecksen, Marie Kirstina 61
Fuller, Mae 94, 95
Fullerton, Katharine Irwin 61
Fullerton, Virginia 61
Fullerton, William Franklin 61

Gale, Amory Frank 77
Gale, Caroline (1874) 77
Gale, Frances May (1878) 77
Gale, Lucy J. (1876) 77
Garvin, Elizabeth Blanche 115
Gilchrist, Josephine Williams Russell 44
Gilchrist, Maud 44
Gilchrist, Samuel Wilson 44
Gilson, Barbara Sandrock 102
Gilson, Dudley Decker .....
Gilson, Gladys Anna Robinson .. 102
Gilson, Kenneth Paul (1930) 102
Gilson, Paul Herbert 102
Gould, Nancy Louise 131
Green, Alexander 61
Green, Carrie Amelia Olin 80
Green, Frances (1900) 80, 83
Green, Francis Cleveland 80
Green, Harry Cleveland 80
Green, Hazel 87
Green, Horace 80
Green, Leah Menchington 61
Green, Lillian Blanche 61
Green, Milo (1903) 80
Green, Selina 30
Greer, Edna Booth 99
Greer, Frank (1896) 98, 99
Greer, Fred (1895) 98
Greer, Jane Courtney 98
Greer, Minnie Amelia Converse .. 98
Greer, Molly Lou (1933) 109
Greer, Phyllis Appledorn 108
Greer, Robert 98
Greer, Willard Converse (1926) 109
Greer, Willard Nye (1897) 99, 108, 109
Greer, William 98
Greer, Mrs. William 19
Greveshausen, Elmer Lenz 109
Greveshausen, Jeanne Marie Converse 109
Greveshausen, Marie Ropken 109
Greveshausen, Otto 109
Griswold, Mary 9
Hallett, Nellie Ellen 45
Hamilton, Hannah 92
Hanson, Carry Gladys 46
Hanson, Marit Findahl 96
Harrah, Ollie 68
Hart, Lucile Bell 101
Hart, Mrs. Nellie May 99
Hatch, Rufus 126
Hatcher, Blanche 140
Haughey, Ada Rodriguez 120
Haughey, Anna Mae (1915) 107
Haughey, Anna Winifred (1884) 97, 106
Haughey, Catherine McKenny 108
Haughey, Charles Bernard (1882) 97, 105, 106.
Haughey, Charles Shaw (1920) 105, 118, 119.
Haughey, Charles Shaw, Jr. (1950) 119
Haughey, Clifton Frances (1912) 105, 114.
Haughey, Clifton Francis (1942) .. 115
Haughey, David O'Connell (1918) 105, 117.
Haughey, Edith Ellen (1909) 105, 112
Haughey, Edith Louisa Cowles 105
Haughey, Elizabeth Converse 92
Haughey, Emilina 105
Haughey, Esther Georgiana Persis (1916) 105, 117
Haughey, Frances McAllister 116
Haughey, Henry James (1952) ..
Haughey, James Wilfrid (1943) 115
Haughey, Jean Ayres 114
Haughey, Jean Cowles (1942) 114
Haughey, Jean Garvin (1945) 115
Haughey, Jeffrey Lewis (1952) 120
Haughey, John Francis (1892) 97
Haughey, Julia Ayres (1940) 114
Haughey, Kathine Lane (1950) 118
Haughey, Louis Joseph (1888) 97, 108
Haughey, Louis William (1922) 105, 119. 120.
Haughey, Louise (1922 or 23) 107
Haughey, Louise Dale McCamly .. 107
Haughey, Luke R. 97
Haughey, Marcia Cornelia Higgins 98
Haughey, Margaret Garvin Mustard 115
Haughey, Margaret Kauffmann .. 119
Haughey, Martha Lane (1944) 118
Haughey, Mary Talbot 97
Haughey, Michael David (1952) 119
Haughey, Mildred Maud Perry .. 106
Haughey, Nancy Lou Swartz 120
Haughey, Philip Cowles (1914) 105, 116
Haughey, Richard Finley 107
Haughey, Susan (1950) 120
Haughey, Susan Gene (1918) 107, 121
Haughey, Walter James (1886) 97, 106, 107.
Haughey, Walter James, Jr. (1921) 107
Haughey, Wilfred Henry (1880) 97, 104, 105.
Haughey, Wilfrid Henry, Jr. (1910) 105, 113, 118.
Haughey, Wilfrid Henry III (1946) 114
Haughey, William Charles (1947) 120
Haughey, Dr. William Henry 97
Haughey, William Henry (1911) 106, 120.
Havens, Elizabeth 70
Hayden, Harriet 109
Hayes, Edna Mae 121
Henderson, Mary Jennie 125, 126, 127
Herrick, Dorothy Elizabeth (1907) 64
Herrick, Edith Elvira 98
Herrick, Helen Fisk 65
Herrick, Lucy Fisk 64
Herrick, Marie Arletta Kuhn 65
Herrick, Olin Fisk 64
Herrick, Robert Stoddard 65
Herrick, William Braman 64
Herzig, Esther Viola Wachsinawn .. 107
Herzig, Grace 107

Herzig, Oswald J. 107
Heywood, Carol Edith 108
Heywood, Lawrence E. 108
Higgins, Edith Elvira Herrick 98
Higgins, Eugene 98
Higgins, Marcia Cornelia 98
Hines, Anna Mae Haughey 107
Hines, Francis James 107
Hines, Irene Coyle 107
Hines, Thomas Edward 107
Hinsdale, Ada Strohm 134
Hinsdale, Edith Mary 134
Hinsdale, Ellis Alexander 134
Hoffman, Helen Seyler 52
Hoffman, Dr. Joseph Gilbert, Jr. 51, 52, 53.
Hoffman, Joseph Gilbert, Sr. 52
Hoffman, Joseph Hobart (1945) 52
Hoffman, Paul Albert (1948) 52
Holmes, Dr. Roy 104
Howard, Betty Lou 51
Howard, Jessie 109
Howard, Lillian Light 51
Howard, Mary Ann 81
Howard, William Penfield 51
Howe, ——— 30
Howe, Alice 63
Howe, Anna Kent 30
Huey, Mary 54
Hull, Agnes McElray 48
Hull, Ann Deloris (1934) 48
Hull, Barbara Lou (1936) 47
Hull, Beverly Ann (1936) 47
Hull, Carolyn Rea (1938) 48
Hull, Charles (1805) 26
Hull, Charles Stewart (1871) .. 29, 36
Hull, Clement Grove (1948) 46
Hull, Clement Marot (1916) 35, 45, 46
Hull, Dorothy Anne (1950) 46
Hull, Edna Morris (1884) 29
Hull, Edward Lee (1873) 29
Hull, Elinor Chapin (1891) 29, 35
Hull, Emogene M. (1847) .. 26, 30, 37, 76
Hull, Frances Cullum 45, 46
Hull, Frances Elizabeth (1946) 46
Hull, George Eugene (1844) 26, 29, 37
Hull, Gertrude Mame Conner Sykes 46
Hull, Helene Mareau (1907) 35
Hull, Herbert Chapin (1887) 29
Hull, Ivan Willard (1886) 29
Hull, Jane Ann 26
Hull, Jane Ann Chapin 26
Hull, Jane Stewart (1905) 36
Hull, John Brockway (1902) .. 36, 47
Hull, John Brockway, Jr. (1928) .. 47
Hull, Katherine Louise Alfrida (1942) 46
Hull, Margaret Jay (1944) 45
Hull, Margaret Luella (1876) .. 29, 37
Hull, Margaret Leverne Jackson .. 38
Hull, Mary Phillips (1950) 45
Hull, Mary Sarah (1910) 37, 38
Hull, Morris Purves (1906) 35, 45
Hull, Nancy Ann (1922) 46, 56
Hull, Robert Edward (1883) 29
Hull, Ralph Stanley (1898) 36, 46
Hull, Ruth Dorothy Aufderheide .. 47
Hull, Ruth Switzer 45
Hull, Walter Austin (1879) .. 28, 34, 35
Hull, Walter Eugene (1905) 38, 48
Hull, Walter Morris (1942) 45
Hull, Warren Ralph (1878) 29, 38
Hull, Willard Chapin (1836) 26, 28, 29
Humphrey, Dorothy Sage 83
Humphrey, Margaret 82
Humphrey. Wolcott Julius 83
Huntington, Abigail 74, 77
Huntington, Caroline M. Chapin 73, 74
Huntington, Dr. Romeyne 74
Husung, Alexander 109
Husung, Hazel 109
Husung, Jessie Howard 109
Irvin, Charles 82, 84
Irvin, Fannie Williams 82, 84
Irvin, Helen Beach 82, 84
Irvin, Mary 84
Irwin, Katherine 61
Ireland, Ellen 82
Jackson, Grace Truman 102
Jackson, Mary Leverne 38
Jago, Amelia Cooley McCarty 124
Jago, Harold 124
Jago, Joan Rosemund (1930) 124
Jago, Philip Howard (1932) 124
James, Albert Luther 112
James, Edith Ellen (1946) 113
James, Edith Ellen Haughey 112
James, James Haughey (1942) .. 113
James, Luther 112
James, Mary Elizabeth (1950) 113
James, Pauline W. Williams 112
James, William Haughey (1943) .. 113
Jefferies, Abigail 19
Jefferies, Almira 19
Jefferies, Christopher 19
Jenks, George Albert 81
Jenks, Mary Ann Howard 81
Jenks, Nellie 81
Johnson, ——— 36
Johnson, Caroline Gail 77
Johnson, George Henry 77
Johnson, Lillian 112
Jones, Ellen 28
Jones, Edward Brockway 28
Jones, Lizzie 28
Joslyn, Sibyl 13
Kaster, Marie Lenore 50
Kauffmann, Emil 119
Kauffmann, Frieda Louise Busch .. 119
Kauffmann, Margaret 119
Kellogg, Henry Martin 66
Kellogg, Ruth 66
Kellogg, Stella Alton 66
Kendall, Emma White 99
Kendall, May 99
Kendall, Smith 99
Kent, Jonathan 30
Kepner, Carl John 37
Kepner, Elizabeth Nay (1929) 47
Kepner, Helen Virginia (1927) 47
Kepner, Ida Shutts 37
Kepner, John Wade (1932) 47
Kepner, Luzerne 37
Kepner, Margaret Luella Hull 38
Kepner, Martha Nay 47
Kepner, Wade Hull (1902) 37, 47
Ketcham, Andrew Selwyn 134
Ketcham, Frances Hoskin Royce .. 134
Ketcham, Marjorie Amelia 134
Kimmel, Lola 109
Kimmel, Lucy Venis 109
Kimmel, Roscoe E. 109
Kitchum, George 25
Knox, Barbara Ann 139
Knox, Helen Elizabeth Brister 139
Knox, Paul W. 139
Kuhn, Charles Willis 65
Kuhn, Marie Arletta 65
Kuhn, Mary Ellen Fike 65
Kuhns, Marye K. 48

Labertaux, Betsey 92
Lane, Helen 124
Lawrence, Annette Linda (1942) .. 70
Lawrence, Barbara Strong Cooley (1913) 69, 70
Lawrence, Betsy Ruth (1950) 70
Lawrence, Bonnie Suzanne (1945) .. 70
Lawrence, Clara Louise Snyder 69
Lawrence, Homer Edson 69, 70
Lawrence, Howard Winfred 69
Lawrence, Priscilla Carol (1945) .. 70
Leadley, Ann Sollit 91
Leadley, James 91
Leadley, Mary Jane 91
Leete, Margaret Dresser 118
Leete. Robert Burt 118
Leete, Roberta Bradford 118
Letts, Anna Maybell Ambler 67
Letts, George Henry 67
Letts, Irene Cecelia 67
Light, Lillian 51
Lines, Edith 82
Lines, Ellen Ireland 82
Lines, George Thomas 82
Long, John Leon 83, 84
Long, Nathan 83
Longacre, Beatrice Mae Andrews 110, 111.
Longacre, James Roger (1930) 111
Longacre, Lawrence Glenn 111
Longacre, Lawrence Glenn (1931) 111
Longacre, Virginia Davidson 111
Longacre, Virginia Mae (1926) 111, 121, 122.
Longacre, William Irason 111
Loomis, Carrie Leosa (1852) 73
Loomis, Daniel 14, 18
Loomis, David 18
Loomis, Eliza (1920) 18, 73
Loomis, Ezekiel 18
Loomis, Henry Cooley (1822) 18, 26, 73
Loomis, John 18
Loomis, Joseph 18
Loomis, Lyman D. (1824) 18, 76
Loomis, Mary Stuart 73
Loomis, Samuel 18
Loomis, Sarah Stanton 18
Loomis, Sibyl (1846) 73
Lopez, Jacobo 53
Lopez, Lutgarda Lungina Maes 53
Lopez, Mary Ella 53
Lothrop, Dr. Earl Perkins 77
Lothrop, Mrs. Earl P. 74
Lothrop, Ellen (1902) 78
Lothrop, Ellen Chapin 77
Loveland, Helen 16
Loveland. John Winthrop 16
Lyman, Edna 43
Lyon, Helen Gertrude 138
Lyon, Helen Bancroft 138
Lyon, Lyman White, Sr. 138
Macdonald, Angus Charles 38
Macdonald, James 38
Macdonald, Marjorie 38
Macdonald, Marjorie (1922) 39
Macdonald, Melva May Chapin 38, 39
Mack, Charles Gansevoort 141
Mack, Nancy 141
Mack, Vernice Blair 141
Maes, Lutgarda Lungina 53
Manro, Charles Henry (1871) 128, 130
Manro, Charles Hinsdale (1946) .. 134
Manro, David Allen (1938) 134
Manro, Edith Abbott Case 130
Manro, Edith Mary Hinsdale 134
Manro, Elizabeth Cooley (1860) 128, 129
Manro, Fred Jonathan (1863) 128, 129, 130.
Manro, Helen Cooley 127
Manro, Helen Cooley (1858) 128
Manro, Helen Mirian (1885) 130
Manro, Jennie Bell (1866) 128, 130
Manro, Jonathan S. 25
Manro, Jonathan Squire 127
Manro. Mildred Lois (1890) 130, 132, 133
Manro, Philip 127
Manro, Philip Chapin (1905) 130, 134
Manro, Sibel Roberts Davis 127
Manro, Temma C. Castner 129
Markley, Ann Truman (1936) 103
Markley, Charles (1946) 103
Markley, Evelyn Laura (1906) 96
Markley, Grace Truman Tandy .. 102
Markley, Harvey Curtis (1918) 96, 103
Markley, Jean (1912) 96, 103
Markley, Kenneth Curtis (1939) .. 103
Markley, Laura Reed 96
Markley, Maude E. 91
Markley, Maude Evelyn Cooley 95, 96
Markley, Robert Truman (1905) 96, 102, 103.
Markley, Stephen Kent (1949) 103
Markley, Sydney Fuller 96
Markley, Truman Curtis 91, 96
Markley, Wanda Lee Weede 103
Martinez, Isidra 120
Mathewson, Ella Robbins 133
Mathewson, Ermine Robbins 133
Mathewson, Lester Irving 133
May, Elizabeth Ann Conn 99
May, John 99
May, Nellie 99
McAllister, Frances 116
McAllister, Frank E. 116
McAllister, Irene Baumann 116
McCamly, Anna May Preston 107
McCamly, David 107
McCamley, Louise Dale 107
McCarty, Amelia Cooley (1910) 12, 13, 124.
McCarty, Amelia Maria Cooley .. 123
McCarty, Ardis Margarete (1900) 124
McCarty, Elizabeth 25
McCarty, Elizabeth Margaret Mead 124
McCarty, Fred Cooley (1871) 123, 124
McCarty, Milan 123
McCarty, Polly Case 123
McCarty, Thomas 123
McElray, Agnes 48
McGee, Elizabeth 49
McGraw, David Cooley (1952) 71
McGraw, Helen Patricia Cooley .. 71
McGraw, James Carmichael 71
McGraw, Lois Carmichael 71
McGraw, William Ralph 71
McKenny, Catherine 108
McKenny, Elizabeth Snider 108
McKenny. Henry 108
McKiernan, Charles 44
McKiernan, Nellie 44
Mead, Elizabeth Margaret 124
Mead, George W. 124
Mead, Helen Lane 124
Means, Athol Louise Face 121
Means, Lawrence Aaron 121
Means, Patricia Lee (1942) 121
Mears, Philena 32
Menchington, Leah 61
Merhoff, Margaret H. 23
Herritt, Arthur 15

Merwin, Sarah 9
Merz, Agnes 111
Messick, Martha Ann 59
Miles, Elizabeth 140
Milk, Cynthia A. 21, 22
Milk, Lemuel 125
Milk, Mary 21
Milk, William 21, 22, 23
Miller, Clementa Regina 120
Miller, Grace Dorset 86
Miller, Ida 86
Miller, Peter 86
Milligan, William Dalzell 65
Mitchell, Ellen Lothrop 78
Mitchell, Kendall 99
Mitchell, Mrs. May 99
Mitchell, Thomas Wier 78
Moore, Rose 99
Morris, Edward F. 95
Morris, Faith Watson 95
Morris, Sadie 95
Mosdabacker, Emelie 100
Mundy, Marjorie 131
Mundy, Louise Fuchs 131
Mundy, George 131
Munger, Asa 15
Munger, Mary 15
Munger, Polly Chapin 15
Mustard, Elizabeth Blanche Garvin 115
Mustard, James Henry 115
Mustard, Margaret Garvin 115
Nay, Martha 47
Nay, Minnie Basnett 47
Nay, Riley B. 47
Nelson, Leander 98
Nelson, Nellie 98
Newcomb, Albert Baldwin (1948) 135
Newcomb, Elliott Baldwin (1920) 131, 135.
Newcomb, James 131
Newcomb, Jane Case 135
Newcomb, Theodore Case (1947) .. 135
Newcomb, William S. 131
Nicholls, Charles 56
Nicholls, Charles. Jr. (1946) 56
Nicholls, Clara Mitchell 56
Nicholls, Nancy Ann Hull 56
Nicholls, Nancy Clara (1943) 56
Nicholls, Richard Henry 56
Nicholson, Barbara Wicks (1922) 132, 138, 139.
Nicholson, Elizabeth Barnes (1920) 132, 138.
Nicholson, Gertrude Cooley Barnes 132
Nicholson, Mrs. H. P. 21
Nicholson, Howard Peckham 132
Nicholson, Irene Emerson Peckham 132
Nicholson, Irene Peckham (1929) 132, 139.
Nicholson, Walter Wicks 132
Nielsen, Hans Peter 61
Nielsen, Karen Marie 111
Nielsen, Maren Kirstina 61
Nielsen, Marie Kirstina Frederecksen 61
Niver, Anna E. Whitby ..... [illegible]
Niver, Carolin (1925) 83, 84
Niver, David H. 83
Niver, David Marion 83
Niver, Frances Green (Cross) 83
Niver, Robert Green (1923) 83
Olin, Carrie Amelia (1867) 76, 80
Olin, Chapin Howard (1911) 81, 85
Olin, Charles Irvin 1930) 84
Olin, Elizabeth (1864) 76, 80
Olin, George Chapin (1938) 85
Olin, Grace (1937) 85
Olin, James Wyckoff (1945) 85
Olin, Katharine Baille 85
Olin, Katherine (1898) 81
Olin, Lawrence G. (1882) 76
Olin, Mabel Richmond 84
Olin, Marion (1902) 81
Olin, Martha Earle (1937) 85
Olin, Mary (1935) 85
Olin, Mary Chapin 76
Olin, Mary Elizabeth (1935) 84
Olin, Mrs. M. H. 38
Olin, Milo Hoyt (1842) 38, 76
Olin, Milo Hoyt, 2d (1901) 81, 84
Olin, Nellie Jenks 81
Olin, Philip Jenks (1906) 81, 85
Olin, Richard Milo (1875) 76, 81
Olin, Richard Milo, Jr. (1901) 81, 84
Olin, Richard Milo III (1928) 85, 87
Olin, Richard Milo IV (1949) 87
Olin, Robert Milo (1942) 85
Olin, Sarah Emmer Bond 85
Olin, Thomas Baille (1938) 85
Olin, Walter Truman (1871) 76, 81
Olson, Edward A. 96
Olson, Emma 96
Olson. Marit Findahl Hanson 96
Overstreet, Rachel Cora 101
Owen, Florence 134
Page, Guy M. 62
Panedes, ——— 105
Panedes, Emilina 105
Papuga, Fedor (Frank) 120
Papuga, George Edward 120
Papuga, Gregor Allan (1950) 120
Papuga, Mary Jane Callahan 120
Papuga, Melanie Jane (1948) 120
Papuga, Melanie Solonski 120
Perry, Dana Roberts 106
Perry, Orrin F. 106
Peterson, Allie Electa Andrews 110
Peterson, America Butler 110
Peterson, Betty Rae (1931) 110
Peterson, Doris Myrtle (1928) 110
Peterson, Glenn William (1925) .. 110
Peterson, Harry Robert (1926) 110
Peterson, Leona Ray (1924) 110
Peterson, Oscar Raymond 110
Peterson, Oscar William 110
Phillips, David W. 136
Phillips, Kate Ellen 32
Phillips, Reba Williams 136
Pina, Pia de la 105
Plumb, Samuel L. 11
Porter, David Hamilton (1947) 138
Porter, Donald Joseph 138
Porter, James Dunning (1948) 138
Porter, Mariyn Munro (1951) 138
Porter, Ruth Downing 138
Porter, Walter E. 138
Preston, Anna May 107
Purves, Mary 34
Purves, Mary Louise Masters 34
Purves, William Purves 34
Rasmussen, Dorothy 136
Read, Caroline Dora 40
Reat, Elizabeth Leota 59, 60
Reat, Martha Ann Messick 59
Reat, Robert L. 59
Reed, Laura 96
Renderer, Mary 34
Richmond, Alfred 85
Richmond, Mabel 84, 85

Richmond, Mary L. 85
Robinson, Annie B. 91
Robinson, Edna Alta Rouse 68
Robinson, George William 91, 95
Robinson, Gladys Anna (1904) 95, 102
Robinson, Ida 86
Robinson, Margaret 54
Robinson, Mary Huey 54
Robinson, Mildred Leona 68, 69
Robinson, Milford Kivet 68
Robinson, William M. M. 54
Rodriguez, Ada 120
Rodriguez, Isidra Martinez 120
Rodriguez, Primitivo 120
Rogers, Neva Margaret 68
Rogers, Ollie Harrah 68
Rogers, Paul Garfield 68
Ropken, Marie 109
Ross, Philip J. 62
Rouse, Edna Alta 68
Ruge, Ruth Elizabeth Bantham 48
Rusk, Gov. 33
Russell, Josephine Williams 44
Russell, Selena 137
Sage, Dorothy 83
Sanders, Charles Nester Leandor .. 111
Sanders, Clara Inga 111
Sanders, Karen Marie Nielsen 111
Sandrock, Barbara 102
Sandy, Cynthia 109
Sanko, Elaine 87
Schoen, Betty 45
Scott, Ida Robinson 86
Scott, John E. 86
Scranton, Louise 18
Scutt, Bertha 43
Scutt, Laura Thompson 43
Scutt, William A. 43
Seelye, Julius H. 16
Seibel, Henry 140
Seibel, Sadie Schimek 140
Seyler, Helen 52
Shepard, Elizabeth Manro Avery .. 137
Shepard, James Andrew 137
Shepard, James Andrew II (1945) 137
Shepard, James Russell 137
Shepard, Selena Russell 137
Shepard, Woodworth Avery (1948) 137
Shirley, Mrs. Odessa Estelle Eakin 101
Sibley, Jane E. 125
Sinclair, Florence Owen 134
Sinclair, Frank Jerome 134
Sinclair, Leona Florence 134
Sisson, Bertha 40
Sisson, Edwin C. 40
Sisson, Julia E. Crandall 40
Skidmore, Doch 22
Skilton, F. A. 25
Snyder, Clara Louise 69
Smith, Barbara Ann (1918) 41, 50
Smith, Carl Chapin (1923) 41, 49
Smith, Caroline Charles 50
Smith, Caroline Harriet (1919) 41
Smith, Christine Ann (1950) 49
Smith, Coila B. Cover 50
Smith, Dorothy Louise (1944) 50
Smith, Edwin (1921) 40
Smith, Eileen Adelle (1927) 41
Smith, Evelyn Church 41
Smith, George 31
Smith, George Albert (1881) 31
Smith, George Kimball 31
Smith, Goldsboro Chedell 127
Smith, Harry Chapin (1885) 31, 40, 41
Smith, Hartwell Luther (1883) 31, 40
Smith, Helen Evans 49
Smith, Ida Chapin 31
Smith, Janet Louise (1917) .. 41, 49
Smith, Jerry Read (1949) 50
Smith, Joseph Luther (1928) 41
Smith, Kimball Dolbeer (1893) 31, 41
Smith, Kimball Dolbeer, Jr. (1916) 41, 50.
Smith, Lawrence Church (1946) .. 50
Smith, Lloyd Leon 50
Smith, Lucy May (1896) 31. 42
Smith, Mary Tybell Clarke 40, 41
Smith, Patricia Dyer 50
Smith, Mrs. Percy 90
Smith, Phyllis Elaine (1925) 41, 50, 51
Smith, Robert Benjamin 50
Smith, Robert Read (1924) 41, 49, 50
Smith, Sarah Madison 31
Smith, Steven Kimball (1947) 50
Snider, Elizabeth 108
Solonski, Melanie 120
Stanton, Sarah 18
Stawarski, Agnes Merz 111
Stawarski, Andrew 111
Stawarski, Charles William 111
Stearns, David Brainerd (1906) 64, 68, 69.
Stearns, Jane Augusta Swan 62, 63
Stearns, John Brainerd 63, 64
Stearns, Joseph Tuttle 62, 63
Stearns, Julia Darling Cooley 62, 63
Stearns, Mary Ruth Brookover 68
Stearns, Mildred Leona Robinson 68, 69
Stearns, Neva Margaret Rogers 68
Stearns, Randall Burdette (1911) .. 64
Stearns, Riley Burdett 62, 63
Stearns, William Cooley (1900) 64, 68
Steiner, Gertrude May 47
Stevens, Grace 86
Stevens, Hazel Green 87
Stevens, Rev. Henry Walter 87
Stevens, Maude Mae 117
Stewart, Carry Gladys Hanson 46
Stewart, Harry Edwin 46
Stewart, Jennie Katerah 29
Stewart, John 29
Stewart, Lillian Carolyn 46
Stewart, Mary 73
Stewart, Mary Semple 29
Stoddard, Anthony 59
Stoddard, Charlotte Cornelia 57
Stoddard, Frances Irene Bradish .. 57
Stoddard, Rev. Solomon 59
Stoddard, William Henry 57
Strohm, Ada 134
Strong, Abigail 16
Strong, Harriet Deming 16
Strong, Elder John 59
Strong, Sarah Elizabeth 16
Strong, Theodore 16
Strong, William 16
Strong, Rev. William L. 16
Stuart, Mary 73
Swan, Jane Augusta 62, 63
Swartz, Clementa Regina Miller .. 120
Swartz, Dr. George K. 120
Swartz, Nancy Lou 120
Switzer, Charles K. 45
Switzer, Clara L. 45
Switzer, Ruth 45
Sykes, Charles 46
Sykes, Ellen Jane 46
Sykes, Gertrude Mame Conner 46
Talbot, Mary 97
Talmadge, Elizabeth 81

Tandy, Grace Truman 102
Tandy, Grace Truman Jackson 102
Tandy, Henry Herbert 102
Tate, Odessa A. 95
Taylor, Almira S. Cooley (1828) 20, 89
Taylor, Alsemena Almira (1850) 89, 94
Taylor, Alvah A. 89
Teman, Zebe 93
Thomas, Ada E. Farnsworth 35
Thomas, Carl Farnsworth 35
Thomas, Elinor Chapin Hull 35
Thomas, Lillian Carolyn Stewart .. 46
Thomas, Margaret Elinor (1925) .. 36
Thomas, Richard Austin (1923) 36, 46
Thomas, Stewart Edwin (1948) 46
Thomas, Virginia Ann (1927) 36
Thomas, William 35
Thompson, Laura 43
Thurber, Chase Quimby 36
Thurber, Guy 36
Truher, Bertha Amelia Wilke .. 103
Truher, Charles William 103
Truher, Jean Markley 103
Truher, Lawrence August 103
Truher, Laurence Evelyn (1944) 103
Trumbull, Albert 77
Trumbull, Lucy J. Gale 77
Tsiang, Linda (1944) 52, 53
Tsiang, Lynette (1945) 53
Tsiang, Dr. T. M. 52, 53
Tucker, Elizabeth Talmadge 81
Tucker, James Dewey 81
Tucker, Jesse 81
Tuttle, Philena 32
Tuttle, Philena Mears 32
Tuttle, Ralph 24
Tuttle, Simeon Everett 32
Vanburen, A. D. 89
Vickery, Stephen 25
Wachsinawn, Esther Viola 107
Wallis, Jessie Clarence 111
Wallis, Mildred Irene Andrews 111, 112
Wallis, Milo Willse 111
Wallis, Sheila Lucille (1938) 112
Wambold, Margaret 54
Ward, Addison 15
Ward, Chelsea C. 14, 15
Ward, Debora B. 14
Ward, John 14
Ward, Loyal 14, 15
Ward, Loyal A. 14
Ward, Rev. Philip H. 133
Ward, Sally Ann..... 12, 14, 15, 21
Ward, Sally Ann Cooley 14
Warren, Alvira 76
Waterbury, Archie Sherman 42
Waterbury, Betty Lou Howard 51
Waterbury, Calvin Smith (1924) 42, 51
Waterbury, Carol Alice (1923) 42
Waterbury, Richard Alan (1951) 51
Waterman, Amy 45
Waterman, Betty Schoen 45
Waterman, Emil Max 45
Waterman, Joseph 45
Waterman, Juanita 45
Waterman, Nellie Ellen Hallett 45
Watkins, Fanny 50
Watson, Faith 95
Wayne, Sarah Jane 128
Webster, Mary Jane 24
Weede, Flossie Dora Cumpton 103
Weede, Col. James Alva 103
Weede, Wanda Lee 103
Weeks, Cassandra 65
Weeks, Freda 65, 66
Weeks, Martin Van Buren 65
Wentworth, Mary Harriett 49
Wernet, Cynthia Sandy 109
Wernet, Leo 109
Wernet, Mildred 109
Whitby, Anna E. 83
White, Emma 99
White, Mary Clark 15
Whittaker, Ena Belinda 100
Wilbor, Benjamin 11
Wilbor, Jonathan 11
Wilbor, Mary 11
Wilbor, Nancy 11
Wilbor, Oliver 11
Wilbor, Patty 11
Wilbor, Priscilla 11
Wilbor, Samuel 11
Wilbor, Sarah Ann 11
Wilbor, William 11
Wilbur, Bertha 43
Wilbur, Celia 43
Wilbur, Curtiss 43
Wilbur, Dwight Locke 43
Wilbur, Edna Lyman 43
Wilbur, Louise 43
Wilbur, Ray Lyman 43
Wilbur, Sally 3, 11, 13
Wilbur, Teresa 43
Wilke, Bertha Amelia 103
Williams, Fannie 82
Williams, Mariette 94
Williams, Paulina W. 112
Williams, Reba 136
Willson, Mary 17
Willson, Mrs. Robert 17
Windsor, Millard 77
Winslow, Charles S. 91
Winthrop, May 125
Woodworth, Mary Ann 129
Woolman, Bernice Baldwin 51
Woolman, Craig Granville 51
Woolmon, Granville 51
Woolman, John 51
Woolman, Nancy Jean (1949) 51
Woolman, Scott Granville (1951) .. 51
Wright, Hannah 32
Wright, Henry J. B. 32
Wright, Kate Ellen Phillips 32
Wyckoff, Caroline 80
Wyckoff, Elizabeth (1890) 80
Wyckoff, Elizabeth Olin 80
Wyckoff, Frances (1926) 83
Wyckoff, Helen Beach Irvin 82
Wyckoff, James .....
Wyckoff, James (1894) 80, 82
Wyckoff, James Irvin (1923) 82
Wyckoff, James Newton 80
Wyckoff, Margaret Humphrey 82
Wyckoff, Mary 84
Wyman, Leila Mary 108
Yu Tang, Dr. Siang 52
Yu Tang, Carl (1939) 52, 53

L. C. Cooley, Area Historian, Dies

BATAVIA — LaVerne C. Cooley, 55, of 8 Chestnut St., a linotype operator for the Batavia News for 22 years, died today (April 11, 1957) in Genesee Memorial Hospital. He had been ill for some time.

Mr. Cooley was an authority on area history and genealogy and once compiled a study on "Abandoned Cemeteries of Genesee County."

Born in Attica April 16, 1901, Mr. Cooley was a son of George and Nellie Jones Cooley. He was genealogist for the Cooley Family Assn. of America, past president and life member of the Holland Purchase Historical Society, member and past secretary and treasurer of Local 511, International Typographical Union. He attended the First Presbyterian Church. Mr. Cooley served in the U.S. Army Infantry in 1920-21.

Prior to joining the staff of the Batavia News, he worked at the printing trade in Medina and Middleport.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mayme Tober Cooley; two sons, Duane S. of Concord, Mass., and LaVerne C. Jr., at home; a sister, Mrs. George Bolt; a brother, Robert, both of Batavia.

The funeral was to be at 2 p.m. tomorrow in the H. E. Turner Funeral Home with the Rev. W. Wylie Young, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery, Attica.